Prepared by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

(Compiled from World Literature)

VOL. XXI, INDEX

1 July, 1952

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England

C. A. B.
16 JUL 1952
FILE

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, School of Agriculture
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to
Volume XXI
1951

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1952

C.A.C.

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 3

SUBJECT INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 18

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXI

[Aamodt, O. S.], 1907
[Abalo, R. A.], 2601
Abbott, E. V., 473, 2027
Abdullaev, A. G., 625
Abdul Samad, A., 2444
Abe, S., 2214
Åberg, E., 1723, 1761, 2699
Abhazava, A. A., 1749
Abreu, J. da P., 1419
Achyutha Wariar, U., 2439
Ackerman, W., 2966
Adams, J. E., 1182
Adams, W. E., 1925
Adelberg, E. A., 2394
Adriance, G. W., 1319
Adsuar, J., 2885
[Afanasiev, M. M.], 2775
Afzal, M., 441, 446, 2835
[Aggarwal, D. C.], 2862
Aginjan, A. A., 230
Agro, 1715
Ahlawat, M. R., 2433, 2521
Ahlberg, O., 1161
Ahlgren, G. H., 1120, 2712
Ahlgren, H. L., 2711
Aigner, H., 2506
Aisima, T., 70
Ainsworth, G. C., p. 228
Aĭzenštat, Ja.S., 3104
[Akeley, R. V.], 2775
Åkerberg, E., [139], 207, 2274
Åkerman, Å., 106, [139], 199, 209, 255, 1758, 1798, 2425–6, 2428, 2478, 2519, 2549, 2579
Åkesson, H., 3115
Akiyama, N., 653
Alabouvette, 320
[Alaggia, H. A.], 2601
Alban, E. K., 1392
Alcaraz Mira, E., 509, 1480, 2902
Alderman, W. H., 577, 2946
Aleksandrov, A. D., 1343
Aleksandrov, F. A., 1302
Aleksandrov, V. G., 1610
[Alex, J. F.], 2489
Aljbenskiĭ, A. V., 3031
Aljsmik, P. I., 1940
Allan, H. H., 28
[Allard, R. W.], 206
Allen, J. M., 2486
Allen, N. S., 820
Allison, J. L., 1913
Almeida, J. L. F. de, 2348, 2978
Alpatjev, A. V., 3095
Alvarez García, L. A., 2976
Amaba, R. M., 1057
Amano, Y., 3046
Andersen, J. C., 1934
Anderson, E., 1009
Anderson, E. G., 1827
Anderson, J. A., [936], 960
Anderson, J. C., 271
[Anderson, R. L.], 1
Andersson, E., 3035
Andersson, G., 138, [139], 527–8, 743, 2076, 2427, 2924
Andersson-Kottö, I., 1644
Andes, J. O., 121
Andeweg, J. M., 2245
Andrés, J. M., 1830, [2601], 2627
[Andrews, F.], 2775
Andrews, F. S., 2255
Andrews, W. B., p. 1000
Andrus, C. F., 706, 2219
Angulo-Busquets, M., 2642
[Anjireddy, D.], 2862
Anscombe, F. J., 1460
[Anson, R. R.], 2822
Anstey, T. H., 635
Anthony, P., 1203
Antipova, L. K., 1163
Antipovič, D., 2065
Antykov, A., 2007
Aoki, M., 1885
Apaljkov, I. E., 2423
Arber, A., p. 225
Arceneaux, G., 489
Arenz, B., 2804–5
Argikar, G. P., 3155
Armitage, H. M., 2488
Armstrong, J. M. [1907], 2922
Arnal, C., 2859
Arnason, T. J., 40
Arnon, D. I., p. 716, p. 996
Aronovitch, I., 2665
Artschwager, E., 2868
Arutjunova, L. G., 1990, 2836
[Asana, R. D.], 2430
Asadov, G. F., 704
[Åsander, F.], 139
Ashby, E., 2309
Astorga B., E., 1227
Atkins, I. M., [1779], 2588
Atkinson, R. G., 133
Attaya, R. B., 1947
Attia, M. S., 3068–9
Atwood, K. C., 847, 2386
Atwood, S. S., 1921
Auerbach, C., [20], [41], 797, 1495
Aufhammer, G., 2419, 2487
Aufsess, A., 195
Augustin, S., 1758
Aurand, L. W., 304
Ausemus, E. R., 249, [936], [1779], 2571
Avanzi, M. G., 87, 1522, 1537, 1572
Avidov, Z., 2117
Azcoaga, J. E., 98
Azzi, G., 2562

B–l., 964
B., N., 1295
Babadžanjan, G. A., 1825
Babcock, E. B., 100
Bacon, J. S. D., p. 994
Bading, H., p. 447
Baerecke, M.-L., 1149
Bagge, H., 2064
Baharev, A. N., 136
Baĭčurova, H. H., 2595
Bailey, J. S., 1352
Bailey, N. T. J., 788, 2384
[Baily, J. L. (Jun.)], 299
Bain, D. C., 733, 736
Bains, G. S., 1142
Baird, G., 1973
[Baird, W. P.], 2775
Baker, G. A., 3
Baker, H. G., 29, 2330
Baker, J. R., 65
Bakker, M., 2414
Balašov, P. K., 584
Balasubrahmanyan, R., 438, 756, 1193–4, 1982, 1989, 1993, [2430], 2823, 2827–9, 2842, 2848
Balasundaram, M. L., 2676
Balch, R. T., 474
Baldacci, E., 122, 194, 1323, 2564
Baldini, E., 1266, 1316
Baldwin, J. T. (Jun.), 2085, 3006
Baljura, V., 1812
Ballard, W. W., 1999
Ballatore, G. P., 1466
Balls, W. L., 447, 1190
[Bancroft, T. A.], 1
[Banerjee, E. A. R.], 2430
Banerjee, K. S., 1462
Banga, O., 2189–91, 3049
Baptist, N. G., 1073
Barbe, J., 1164
Barbieri, R., 2855
Barer, G. R., 1619
Barham, W. S., 3064
[Barlow, K. C.], 2822
[Barmore, M. A.], 206
Barneby, R. C., 1453
Barnes, A. C., 1202
Barnes, H. V., 2486
Barnes, W. C., 2223, 3091
Barnett, A. P., 1925
Barnett, R. J., 558
Barraud, A., 2592
Bart, D. W., 2235
Bartley, B. G., 1794
Bartolome, R., 2825
Batchelor, L. D., 2125
Bateman, A. J., 794
Bates, G., 2749
Bates, J. C., 344
Batjer, L. P., 2948
Battacharya, P., 74
Battaglia, E., [41], 69, 1548–9, 2345, 2357, 2365, 2371–2
Battle, W. R., 1923
Bauer, H., 1567
Bausch, J., 1709
Bawden, F. C., 2814
Bawkher, A. M., 531
Bayles, B. B., [206], 937, [1779], 2556
Beal, J. M , 2198–9
Beale, G. H., [20], 1486
Beams, H. W., 101, 1658, p. 224
[Beard, F. H.], 2943
Beattie, J. H., 3082, 3084
Beattie, R. H., 2863
Beatty, A. V., 821
Beauchamp, C. E., 2017
Beaudry, J. R., 2725

[Bebbington, A. G.], 2822
Becker, W. R., 1837
Bederker, V. K., 1181
Bedwell, J. L., 2183
Beetle, A. A., 377, 1102
Behr, I., 15
Beiler, A., 969
Bekirov, U. I., 658
Belaš, T. I., 1467
Belikov, S. A., 624
Belisario, M. C., 1200
Beliz, J. M., 2553–4
Bell, G. D. H., 1670, 1747, 2417
Bellod, M., 1773
[Bendixen, T.], 1036
Beneke, E. S., 120
Bennett, H. O., 596
[Bennett, M.], 2943
[Benson, R. C.], 936
Bercks, R., 2806
Bergal, P., 1032
Bernström, P., 103
Bertrand, G., 1241
Berwick, E. J. H., 1395
Beuttel, E., 790
Bever, W. M., 996
Bewley, W. F., p. 231
Bhat, N. R., 107, 142, 1482, 3155
Bhatia, G. S., 525
Bhattacharjee, S. K., 3156
Bianchi, A., 2622, 2631, 2802, 3101
Biesele, J. J., 823
Biffen, R., p. 721
Bignoli, D. P., 2730
Billaux, P., 1272
Bingefors, S., 396, 1919
[Bird, J.], 20
Bishop, C. J., 1565
[Bishop, L. R.], 1036
Bjaanes, M., 2522
Björkman, S. O., 2723
Bjørnstad, A., 1167
Black, L. M., 2751
Black, W., 421, 1970
Blackmon, G. H., 2983
[Blair, C. A.], 2943
Blair, I. D., 972
Blakeslee, A. F., 1484
Blanchard, R. A., 1113
Blanco, G., 883
Blanco, J. L., 1005, 1828
Blank, L. M., 2847
Blattný, C., 2065, 2067
Blauch, B. M., 1487
Bleier, H., 2763
Blencowe, J. W., 2897
Bliss, L. R., 2020
[Blodgett, F. M.], 2775
[Blood, P. T.], 2775
Blow, F. E., 2163
Boaventura, F. T., 27
Bocanegra S., S., 1815
Boceta, V., 277
Böcher, T. W., 378
[Bockstahler, H. W.], 2895
Boerger, A., 171
Bogoljubova, O. P., 589
Boguslawski, E. von, 1613, [2422]
Bohart, G. E., 1110, [1907]
Bohmont, D. W., 326
Bohn, G. W., 705
Boldin, D., 2254
Bolin, O. E., p. 719
Bollenbacher, K., 450
Bolonjaev, A. V., 1314
Bolton, J. L., 390, [1907]
Bondarenko, G. K., 2559
Bondarev, V. P., 924
Bonde, R., [2775], 2810, 2813
Bonifacio, P., 1944
Bonner, D. M., 1640, 2394
Bonnett, O. T., 996
Boone, D. M., 1638, 2111
Boonstra, A. E. H. R., 1475
Boosalis, M. G., 746
Bor, N. L., 1901
[Borlaug, N. E.], 1779
Börner, C., 665
[Bose, R. D.], 2862
Bóttari, V., 2991
Bottazzi, G. B., 224, 2735, 2927, 2929
Boubals, D., 2152, 3023
Bouet, P., 324
Bourne, B. A., 1216
Bous, A. K., 660, 3020
Bowen, C. C., 1606
Bowers, J. L., 731, 761
Bowman, D. R., 2048
Bowman, G. F., 516
Boyce, R. W., 239
Boyce, S., 239
Boyd, A. E. W., 1966
[Boynton, D.], 2127
Boza B., T., 1979, 1985, 1998
Braak, H. R., 2092
Brabec, F., 1502
Braconnier, R., 2480
Bradford, F. C., 581
Brain, S. G., 442
Brandenburg, E., 1631
Brandes, E. W., 2026
Brandt, F. O., 500
[Brasher, E. P.], 2775
Brauer, I., 73, 1539–40
Braun, A. J., 2144
Braun, H., 1710
Braun, W., 1617, 2387
Brautlecht, C. A., 2786
[Breakey, W. J.], 2489
Bregetova, L. G., 2838
Breider, H., 647, 1373
Bremer, G., 469
Brétignière, L., 319, 324
Brett, P. G. C., 2011
Breviglieri, N., 594
Brewbaker, H. E., [2895], 2896
Brewbaker, J. L., 1921
Brežnev, D. D., 723, 1426, 2231
Brieger, F. G., 292
Brierley, W. G., 577, 590
Briggs, F. N., [206], 974, 1037, 1113
Brightwell, W. T., 633
Brimhall, B., 2638
Brink, G., 3039
Brink, R. A., 1821, 2159
[Brinkerhoff, L. A.], 2456
Brittingham, W. H., [2456], 3135
Brixhe, A., 2832
Brock, R. D., 1435, 3124
Brooks, J. S., 1011
Brooks, R. M., 557, 2942, [2947]
Bross, I., 766
Brown, D. D., 880
Brown, J. F., 1349
Brown, J. G., 2701
Brown, M. S., 436, 1984
Brown, R., 1541
Brown, R. L., 375
Brown, R. T., 2925
Brown, S. W., 1570
Brown, W. V., 387
Brücher, E. H., 778
Brücher, H., 183, 1488, 1508
Bruehl, G. W., 2376
Brune, W., 1135
Brunnberg, M., 84
Bruyn, H. L. G. de, 2797
Bryan, W. W., 1004
Bryson, H. R., 317
Bryson, V., 1620
[Buchanan, M. T.], 206
Buchholtz, K. P., 302
Buchholz, E., 1374
Buchinger, A., 270, 305, 311, 708, 1021
Buchli, M., 2667
Budagovskiĭ, V. I., 2106
Bullis, D. E., 1259
[Bullock, R.], 2946
Bunoan, J. C. (Jun.), 1341
Burchardt, A., 1257
[Burdick, A. B.], 2456
Burke, J. H., 1325
Burla, H., 46
Burley, R. H., 3129
Burlison, W. L., 2264
Burnham, C. R., 301, 1822
Burton, G. W., [1], 1898
Busch, L. V., 2277
[Bush, C. D., 2127
[Bush, H. L.], 2895
[Bush, V.], 1476
Bushnell, J., 1430, [2775]
Bustarret, J., 1736
Butler, L., 3094
[Butler, R. J.], 206
Butler, T. A., 326
[Buu-Hoi, N. P.], 41
Buzacott, J. H., 1206, 2014
Buzzati-Traverso, A., [41], 779, 2323
Bynov, F. A., 2108
Byszewski, W., 2753

Cabrera, M. R., 2021
Cada, E., 2678
[Cadman, C. H.], 2943
Caldwell, R. M., 936, [1779]
Callan, H. G., 65
Calland, J. W., 3142
Callbeck, L. C., 420
Calma, V. C., 1089, 1092, 1179, 1204–5, 1220, 1449
[Calton, F. R.], 2895
Calzada Benza, J., 204, 282, 1977
Câmara, A., 948
[Cameron, C.], 492
Cameron, J. W., 1831, 2125
Camp, W. H., 2373
Campacci, C. A., 1086
[Campbell, A. B.], 1779
Campbell, F., 131
Campbell, J. A., 719, 730
[Campbell, J. C.], 2775
[Campbell, S. C.], 2895
Camus, G. C., 2042
[Canel, M.], 2601
Canode, C. L., 1450
Capinpin, J. M., 1057, 1065, 1088, 1090, 1422, 1425, 1447, 2256, 3136
Capucci, C., 1318
Caputa, J., 1911
Cárdenas, M., 2213
[Cardwell, W. W.], 2982
Caridad Igelmo, J. M., 2902
Carlone, R., 571, 582
[Carlson, J. G.], 2301

[Carlson, J. W.], 1907
Carlsson, G., 3100
Carmin, J., 45
Carne, W. M., 575
[Caroll, J. G.], 1938
Carpenter, I. W., 2172
Carpenter, J. B., 547, 2939
Carpenter, T. R., 2114
Carr, R. B., 747
Carrière de Belgarric, R., 2932
Carroll, J. C., 1720
Carroll, J. G., 2788
Carter, J. F., 2711
Cartter, J. L., 3141
Carvalho, A., 1239, 1242–3, 2051
Cásseres, E. H., 1434, 3127
Castagnol, E. M., 1272, 2820
Castelli, T., 124–5, 2397, 2405
Castle, W. E., 784
Castro, D., 828
Castronovo, A., 2791
Catcheside, D. G., [20], 792, 2941
Catlin, W., 801
Cauderon, A., 191, 321
Cauton, S. C., 1422
Cavalli, L. L., [769], 841
Cavazza, L., 1910
Cayeux, H., 2084
Cayeux, L., 2084
Cēbers, K., 2504
Cebriĭ, M. P., 648
Celestre, M. R., 2624
Černenko, S. F., 1303
Cernetčenko, V. S., 1410
Černjaev, I. P., 1307
Ceruti, A., 3122
[Chakravarty, A. K.], 20
Chalk, L., p. 454
Chamberlain, D. W., 2260
Champion, H. G., 1384
[Chance, F. S.], 2127
Chan Choong, P. A., 350
[Chandrasekharan, S. N.], 2430
Chang, H., 2873
[Chapman, H.], 2775
Chapman, H. W., 2783
Chase, A., p. 999
[Chase, S. B.], 2127–8, 2456
Chase, S. S. 758
Chatterjee, D., 1076
Chaugule, B. A., 173
Chavan, V. M., 142, [2430]
Chavancy, A., 1272
Cheesman, E. E., 1358–9
Chen, C. C., 2869
Chen, N. S., 475
Chen, S. Y., 857
Cheng, C. F., 2867
Cheng, P. M., 2860
Cheng, T. C., 2860
Cherewick, W. J., 929
Chester, K. S., 247
Chevalier, A., 370, 780, 1124
Chèvremont, M., 2347
Chi, C. C., 482–3
Chiapparini, L., 1873
Chiappelli, R., 1875, 1878
Chiarugi, A., 1543, 1585
Child, R., 621
Childs, T. W., 2183
Chilton, S. J. P., 1212, 1649
Chinoy, J. J., 1408, 2539
Chitwood, G. B., 2969
Chopinet, R., 1438
Choudhari, B. L., 626
Christensen, A., 198
Christensen, J. J., 927
Christopher, E. P., 727
Chu, T. L., 2022
[Chubb, W. O.], 2489
Chung-hua Lee Peng, 1720
Ciferri, R., 965, 3038
Čirkov, V. I., 1305
Cizik, B., 605
Čižikov, N. V., 1915
Claasen, C. E., 540, 1275
Clapp, A. L., 281
Clapper, R. B., 1379
Clark, A. H., p. 226
Clark, J. A., 201, [936], 1783, 2556
Clark, J. B., 42, 117, [2301]
Clarke, A. E., 690
Clarke, W. S. (Jun.), 593, [2127]
[Clausen, J.], 1476
Clayton, C. N., 598
Clayton, E. E., 1229, 2046, 2048, 2906
Clem, M. A., 2287
Clements, F. E., p. 453
Clinch, P. E. M., 2812
Clydesdale, C. S., 202
Cochran, F. D., 693, [2775]
Cochran, G. W., 2120
Cochran, L. C., 2965
Cochran, W. G., 1456, p. 220
Cognetti de Martiis, S., 111
Cohen, A., 430
Coleman, L. C., 75
Coleman, R., 157
Coleman, R. E., 2874
[Compton, L. E.], 936
Collins, J. L., 2149
[Collins, J. N.], 2127
Comstock, R. E., 1474, 2600
Condit, I. J., 607, 1326
Conger, A. D., 83
Cook, R. C., p. 994
[Coons, G. H.], 2895
[Cooper, D. C.], 2775
Cooper, J. F., 263
Cooper, J. P., 2713
[Cordner, H. B.], 2456
Corkill, L., 1093, 2714
Cormack, R. G. H., 243
Cormack, M. W., 1906
[Cormany, C. E.], 2985
[Corns, W. G.], 2489
[Corsan, G. H.], 2127–8
Cosmo, I., 3011
Costa, A. S., 601, 1231, 1324
Costa-Rodrigues, L., 2643
Coste, R., 1219
Cotte, A., 345
[Coupland, R. T.], 2489
Cours, G., 2036
Coutinho, L. de A., 1440
Courtois, J., 1722
Covas, G., 327, 1927, 2317, 2650, 2728
Cox, G. M., p. 220
Cox, J. A., 697
Craft, C. C., 2787
Crall, J. M., 1917
Cramer, P. J. S., 542
Crandall, B. S., 1278
[Crane, H. L.], 2127
Crane, M. B., 1290, [2418], 2484
Crang, A., 1296
[Craven, C. J.], 2456
Crescini, F., 1505
Crider, F. J., 2697
Crittenden, H. W., 3083, 3145
Crosby, J. L., 795
[Cross, F. B.], 2127
Cruess, W. V., 2964
Cruz, E. E., 2825, 2857
[Cuany, R. L.], 2822
Čuhno, D. F., 2981
Cummings, W. H., 2171
Cunha, A. Brito da, 46
Cunha, J. F. da, 642
Cunningham, C. E., 1948
Curcio, D. M., 505
Curtis, J. J., 306
Curtis, L. C., 707
Cuthbertson, J. D., 1309
Cutter, V. M. (Jun.), 2392
Cygulev, V. I., 2003
Czeratzki, W., 497

[Dabadghao, P. M.], 2430
[Dahlberg, H. W.], 2895
Daines, R. H., 2123
Dalbro, K., 678
Dale, W. T., 2876
Dalmasso, G., 1363
D'Amato, F., [41], 86–8, 1496–7, 1586, 2993
Dam Kofoed, A., 140, 1713
Danielsson, B., 2095
Dannik, S., 1924
Darby, J. F., 2807
[Dark, S. O. S.], 519
[Darling, H.], 2775
Darlington, C. D., [41], 85, 1576, [2418]
Darpoux, H., 617
Darrow, G. M., 633–4, 2137
[Das Gupta, N. C.], 2430
Datta, C., 3005
Datta, R. M., 1127
Daubenmire, R. F., 2177
[Davidson, J.], 2127
[Davidson, J. G.], 2489
Davidson, R. W., 2167
Davis, B. D., 1629
[Davis, E. A.], 1476
Davis, G. H.], 2775
Davis, J. F., 3079
Davis, R. L., 392, 2758
Day, L. H., 614
Day, W. R., 1376
Dayton, W. A., 610
Dean, L. A., 1954
de Buy Wenniger, W. F. M., 546
de Castro, D., 2342
Decker, P., 2249
Decoux, L., 2034
Delap, J. M., 641
Demaree, J. B., 638, 2145
Demel, J., 930, 1173
Demerec, M., [1476], p. 450
[Deming, G. W.], 2895
[Deming, W. C.], 2127
De Miró de Rosbaco, A., 2930
Demsenko, A. I., 1406
Dennett, R. K., 725, 3112
Deodikar, G. B., 1186, 2675
Derby, J. F., 1969
Derick, R. A., 2587
Dermen, H., 2320, 2369
Derscheid, L. A., 196
Desflassieux, A., 1362
Deshmukh, M. J., 2900
Deshpande, R. B., 2079
Dessureaux, L., 1920
DeVane, E. H., 1898

Dharmarajulu, K., 1194
[Dhodapkar, D. R.], 2430
Diachun, S., 2047
Dianzani, M. U., 842
Díaz, J. R., 574
Dick, J., 2882
Dick, J. B., 445
Dickey, R. D., 537
Dickson, J. G., 1782
Dilleman, G., 30
Dion, H. G., 161
Dionigi, A., 208, 217, 233, 235, 240, 2305, 2331
Dionne, L. A., 427
Dippell, R. V., 50
Dirks, V. A., 992
[Disney, H. J. de S.], 2822
Dittrich, W., 1481
Dobzhansky, T., 4, 46, 802
Dodds, H. H., 2010
Dodds, K. S., 1141
Dolan, D. D., 727
Dolcher, T., 91, 2357
Domingo, W. E., 1612
[Donaldson, R.], 2775
Doolittle, S. P., 2187, 3082, 3084
Dorasami, L. S., 2849
Dorn, M., 498
Dorofeev, P. P., 612
Dorst, J. C., 141, 781
Dotzenko, A., 2712
Douglas, H. C., 2402
Douwes, H., 1987, [2822]
Dow, P., 2283
Downey, A. H., 763
Doxey, D., 1718
[Doxtator, C. W.], 2895
Draghetti, A., 495
Drahorad, F., 919
Drain, B. D., 3002
Drain, D. D., 763
Driver, C. M., 1147
Drosdoff, M., 537
Drost, *see* Dorst
Du Bow, R., 2336
DuBuy, H. G., 57
[Ducker, H. C.], 2822
Duffield, J. W., 2174, 2176, 2179, 3042–3
Dufournet, R., 514
Duncan, R. E., 1819
Duncan, W. H., 2161
Dunegan, J. C., 2965
Dungan, G. H., 996, 1824, p. 719
Dunn, J. A., 3152
Durham, R. K., 2546
[Dussel, F. G.], 2601
Dutt, M., 3005
[Dutt, N. L.], 2862
Dvorjankin, F. A., 2329, 2374
[Dykstra, T. P.], 2775

Earle, F. R., 1047
Earhart, R. W., 1797
Eckhardt, R. C., 290
[Eddins, A. H.], 2775
Édeljšteĭn, V. I., 3090, 3092
Edgerton, C. W., 2888
Edlund, Å., 910
Edmundson, W. C., 689, [2775]
Edwards, G. R., 1174
Edwards, N., 1255
Eek, T. van, 1148
Egorov, V. I., 2103
Egorova, N., 1924
Ehrenberg, A. S. C., 1459
Ehrenberg, L., 84
Ehrenberg, P., 2288
[Eide, C. J.], 2775
Eigsti, O. J., 1593
Einset, J., 568–9
Eisenstark, A., 134
[Ekbote, R. B.], 2430
Ekbrant, L., 749
Ekdahl, W. G., 1275
Ekstrand, H., 1116, 1724
[Elcock, H. A.], 2895
Eleftheriou, V., 980
Elgueta, M., 1235
[Elias, C. A.], 41
Ellengorn, Ja.E., 1602, 2368
Ellerström, S., 1098
Elling, H. R., 2547
[Elliot, N. R.], 2127
Elliott, F. C., [206], 2530
Ellis, J., 1528
Elmer, O. H., 432
Elsocht, P., 1260
Emerson, R. A., 2634
Emge, R. G., 1994
Ende, G. v. d., 3039
Engledow, F. L., 1698
Enikeev, H. K., 44, 2093
Ephrussi, B., [41], 851, 857
Epling, C., 801
[Epps, J. M.], 2456
Epps, W. M., [2775], 3091
Erdmann, K., 2760
Eremeev, G. N., 1293
[Erickson, L. C.], 2895
Eriksson, E., 2274
Ermolaev, P. S., 2957
Ermolenko, A. P., 2533
Erneholm, I., p. 457
Ernst, H., 833
Erwin, A. T., 762
Esmont, A. M., 1767
Ettinger, J., 1431
Evans, H., 1256
Evelyn, S. H., 1871, [2822]
Everett, H. L., 278, 1811, 2610
Evreinoff, V. A., 1342, 2115

Faan, H. C., 2227
Fabergé, A. C., 1566
Faccini, G. C., 2950
Faddeeva, T. S., 3098
Fairchild, R. S., 2636
Fajardo, P. S., 1091
Fajersson, F., 1730–1, 1737, 1756–7, 2523
Falck, R., 119
Farnham, C. H., 2264
Favret, E. A., 1854
Federer, W. T., 772, 2287
Fedorov, G. V., 687
Fedotov, V. S., 1125
Feinbrun, N., 3058
Feldmann, C., 181
Fenaroli, L., 284, 291, 399, 1817, 1835, 2611, 2616
Feofanova, N. D., 2560
Ferber, R., 2208
Ferguson, C. E., 290
Ferguson, I. A. C., 314
Fernandes, A., 827
Fernando, L. H., 366, 368
Fernando, Z., 967
Ferwerda, F. P., 1015, 1742, 1803, 2596
Fiedler, J., 1465, 1716
Fielding, J. M., 2173
[Fife, J. M.], 2895
Fifield, C. C., [936], 961–2
Filimonov, A. A., 2781
Fincham, J. R. S., [20], 1639
Fink, H., 76
Finley, A. M., 3110
[Finney, D. J.], 769
Firket, H., 2347
Fisher, H. H., 3126, 3130
Fisher, R. A., 23, 765, 2316, p. 220, p. 448, p. 998
Flach, W. R., 304
Flanagan, T. R., 259
Fleming, H. K., 3003
Flerov, A. F., 21
Flerov, V. A., 21
Fling, M., 2396
Floor, J., 1291
Flor, H. H., 2853
Flory, W. S. (Jun.), 1353
Floyd, C., 3030
Flügel, A., 2364
Fluiter, H. J. de, 2058
[Fogle, H. A.], 2947
[Fogle, H. W.], 2947
[Folsom, D.], 2775
[Foote, W. H.], 206
Forlani, R., 122, 182, 194, 213–6, 218, 1729, 2230, 2540, 2564, 2651
Fors, A. L., 466, 1209, 2884
Forster, R., 1231
Fosberg, F. R., 2833
Foskett, R. L., 691
Fosseux, G. de, 981, 2592
[Foster, J. R.], 2489
Foster, R. E., 3071
Fountenot, J. F., 435
Fowell, R. R., 2403
Fowler, D. L., 2197
Fowler, M. E., 2167
Fox, A. S., 849, 1645, 1651
Fragata Junior, A. A., 545
Frahm-Leliveld, J. A., 96, 512
[Francis, H. A.], 2822
Franck, J., p. 997
Frandsen, H. N., 398
Frankel, O. H., 221
Franklin, D. F., 683
Franklin, H. J., 1352
Franzke, C. J., 1046
Frazier, W. A., 725
Frederick, L., 2169
Freihofer, M., 322
Freĭvaljd, E. F., 1433
French, B. O., 597
[French, C. S.], 1476
Frew, S., 2285
Frey, K. J., 258, 2639
Friederich, J. C., 1270
[Friesen, H. A.], 2489
Fröier, K., [139], 451–2
Frolik, E. F., 272
Frolkin, M. V., 1396
Frolov, P., 2078
Frolova, S. L., 2584
[Frye, W. M.], 2127
Fuchs, W. H., 969, 1662
Fuelleman, R. F., 1120, 2264
Fuga, A., 1121
Fujii, S., 1580
Fujiwara, H., 1079
Fujiyosji, S., 966
Fukui, J., 1448
Fukushima, E., 1600, 2195

Fuller, L., 2745
Fulton, J. P., 702
Fumelli, A., 983
Furosato, W., 1207
Furuieda, K., 2858
Furusato, K., 1591, 2063
Fyfe, J. L., [20], p. 451

[Gaddum, E. W.], 1680
Galet, G., 664
Galjpern, G. D., 676
[Gallegly, M. E.], 2775
Galutva, V. N., 1143
Garber, E. D., 1872, 2671
Garbuzova, A. P., 1145
Garcia, G. G., 3057
Gard, K. R., 2013
Gardé, A., 948
Gardner, M. W., 3114
Garofalo, F., 1323
Garoglio, P. G., p. 720, p. 1000
Garrigues, R., 2346
Gascoigne, R. M., 1611
[Gaskill, J. O.], 2895
Gatenby, J. B., p. 224
Gates, R. R., 2319, 2375
Gattani, M. L., 2407
Gausman, H. W., 1824
Gay, H., 2334
Geering, Q. A., 3152
Geeseman, G. E., 745, 2261
Geissler, G., 1542
[Gekker, R. F.], 54
Gelin, O., 1909, 2267
Genevois, L., 1391
Georg, L. K., 2410
George, L. V., 384, 1838
George, T. N., p. 995
Geraščenko, E. D., 576
Gerdemann, J. W., 3110
Germ, H., 925
Geroev, M. Ja., 2557
Gerstel, D. U., 550–1, 553, 2091
Geskina, E. Ja., 870
Getchell, A. S., 2786
Gežovskaja, O. A., 1302
[Gheorghianov, V.], 2601
Ghosh, B. N., 358
Ghosh, C., 1510
Giacanelli, E., 238, 2541
Gibler, J. W., 2262
Gibšman, E., 1000, 1274
Gibson, F., 1622
Gibson, M. L., 1622
Gibson, P. B., 1821
Giering, E., 407
Giesberger, G., 2062
Giglioli, L., 990
Gilbert, J. C., 725
Gildenhuys, P. J., 372, 386, 1867
Giles, N. H. (Jun.), 83, 821
Gill, J. B., 267
Gilles, A., 2628
Gilpatrick, J. D., 2277
Giorgini, G., 982
Githens, T. S., p. 719
Glass, B., 785
Glavinić, *see* Glavninić
Glavninić, R., 2232
[Glenn, E. M.], 2943
Gluhov, A. I., 1443
Gluščenko, I. E., 12, 2782, 3099
Godfrey, G. H., 2217
Goidánich, G., 1323
Gokhale, V. P., 248
Goldin, E., 2263
Goldovskiĭ, A. M., 2840
Goldschmidt, R. B., 5, 33, 791
Goldsmith, E. D., 2200
Gollmick, F., 2110
Golubinsjkiĭ, I. M., 2912
Golubinskiĭ, I. N., 102, 1292, 2252, 2629
Gonzalez, L. G., 1341
Goodgal, S. H., 1634, 1641
Goodlow, R., 1617
Gopalkrishman, K. S., 2409
Gorbanov, G., 1809
[Gordon, C.], 20
Gorman, L. W., 2705, 2707
Goss, R. W., 416
Gouaux, C. B., 488
Gould, W. A., 2253
Govande, G. K., 1042, 1864
Goven, M., 1948
Govindaswami, S., 643
Graber, L. F., 1111
Gradov, A., 1701, 2485
Graf, A., 930, 1130, 1224
Grafius, J. E., 220, 250, 992
[Graham, S. H.], 2128
Gramenickaja, V. G., 695
Gramotenko, P. M., 3015
Granhall, I., 2096
Granovsky, A. A., 1165
Grant, T. J., 601, 1324
Grassl, C. O., 2023
Grasso, V., 2569
[Graumann, H. O.], 1907
Gravatt, G. F., [2127], 3033
Graves, A. H., [2128], 2129
Gray, W. D., 849, 1645, 1651
Grebenščikov, I., 1414
Green, J. M., 252, 265, 444, [2456], 2655
Greenshields, J. E. R., 390, 2724
Gregg, J. R., 835
Greis, H., 1647
Gricenko, T. G., 391
[Grieben, H. L. G.], 2601
Griesbeck, 2495
Griffen, A. B., 816
Griffiths, D. J., 1895
Griffiths, R. L., 2585
Griggs, W. H., 618, 2968
Grillot, G., 288
Grim, G. R., 1782
Grimaldi, A., 1753
Grobman, A., 276
Gross, S. R., 850
Grosso, J. G., 2048
[Grun, P.], 1476
Grundy, P. M., 771
Grüneberg, H., p. 715
Grütte, E., 1968
Guard, A. T., 2172
Gubanov, G. Ja., 2836
[Guinier, P.], 3026
Guinochet, 462
Gukasjjan, A. S., 623
Gumilevskiĭ, V. I., 3074
Gundy, L. J., 2609
Günthardt, H., 922
Gurevič, L. I., 1992
Gurmaza, A. M., 1961
Gustafsson, Å., 84, 336, 2300, [3026]
Guthrie, L. R., 450
Gutiev, G. T., 1331
Guyer, R. B., 3123
Guzmán, V. L., 1704
Guzzini, D., 585
Gysel, A., 499, 2379

H., B., 1413
H., C. G., 480
Haan, H. de, 1852, 1857, 2479, 2496
Haas, F. L., 117, [2301]
Haber, E. S., 759–60
Haddox, C. H., 1650
[Hadorn, E.], 41
Hafenrichter, A. L., 375, 383, 1893
Haga, T., 815, 1521, 1550, 1571, 1582, 2349, 2358
Hagberg, A., 329, 401, 2653
Hagberg, G., 1943
Hagbert, N. O., 1790
Hagedoorn, A. L., 1696
Hagedorn, D. J., 2279, 3153
Hagiwara, T., 2248
Hagiya, K., 1230
Håkansson, A., 3066
[Haldane, J. B. S.], 20
[Haley, W. L.], 206
Hall, B. M., 1892
Hall, H. H., 1047
Haller, M. H., 2965
Halsey, L. H., 3107
Hamada, H., 1058
Hamaguchi, N., 520
Hamaguti, *see* Hamaguchi
Hamilton, A., 1350
Hamilton, J., 537
[Hammar, H. E.], 2128
Hamming, G., 105
Hanchey, R. H., 763
[Hander, N. H.], 2982
Handique, L. K., 2436
Hanna, G. C., 3
Hänninen, P., 2377
[Hansen, E.], 2947
Hansen, J. R., 302
Hansing, E. D., 344
Hanson, C. H., 389, [1907], 1913
Hanson, E. W., 249
Hanson, W. D., 24
Hara, S., 1881, 2679–81
Harada, I., 2338
[Harchand Singh, S. B.], 2430
Hardas, M. W., 2920
[Hardenburg, E. V.], 2775
[Hardy, M. B.], 2127–8
Hare, W. W., 742, 2073
Harlan, J. R., 170, 2719
Harler, C. R., 510
Harmon, F. N., 3016
[Harper, A. S.], 2822
Harper, J. L., 2147–8
Harrar, J. G., 153
Harrell, D. C., 450
[Harris, R. H.], 936
[Harris, R. V.], 2943
Harrison, A. L., 2242
Harrod, J. E., 279
Härstedt, E., 2276
Hart, C. E., 2157
[Hart, H. H.], 936
Harte, C., 39, 55, 787, 1554, 2307
Hartley, C., 620
Hartley, H. O., 1457–8
Hartmair, V., 680, 703, 1394, 2188, 3050
[Hartman, R. E.], 2775
Hartwig, E. E., 3144
[Harvey, C.], 2456
Harvey, P. H., 2600

Hashioka, Y., 2693
Haskell, G., 2282–3, 2361, p. 456
Hastings, D. M., 2069
[Hatfield, M. R.], 2775
Haussmann, G., 539
Havis, A. L., 2965, 2969
Hawkes, J. G., 1953, 2772
[Hawkins, A.], 2775
Hawkins, R. P., 2715
Hawthorne, D. C., 2402
Hayes, H. K., 262, 316
Hayes, J. F., 962
[Hayes, W.], 2947
Hayter, C. W., 880
Hazen, E. L., 2411
Hazera, 2209
Hebert, L. P., 489
Hebert, T. T., 955, 1771, 1849
Hedlund, T., 803
[Heerman, R. M.], 1779
Heggestad, H. E., 2048, 2906
Hehn, E. R., [206], 250
Heinisch, O., 1416
Heinrich, H. L., 1569
[Heinrichs, D. H.], 1907
Heinze, P. H., 1144, 2787
Heiser, C. B. (Jun.), 2080, 2917, 2928
Hellbo, E., 2742
Helm, J., 3097
Henderson, A. F. C., 701
[Henderson, G. R.], 1680
Henderson, M. T., 1995, [2456]
Henderson, R. G., 506, [1907]
Hendrix, J. W., 725
Henke, F., 2586
Henson, P. R., 1925
Hernandez, P. T., 435
Hernandez-Xolocotzi, E., 1832
[Hershey, J. W.], 2128
[Hertel, K. L.], 2456
Hess, N., 2698
Hesse, C. O., 1320, 2381, 2968
[Hetherington, E. V.], 936
Hey, A., 2795
[Hiesey, W. M.], 1476
Higdon, R. J., 595
Hilkenbäumer, F., 573
Hills, K. L., 517
Himes, M. H., 1524
Hinshelwood, C., 114, 838
Hin Tjio, J., 329
Hinton, T., 1528
Hintze, S., 681, 1393
Hiraoka, T., 78–9
Hirayoshi, I., 359, 544, 953
Hirayoshi, K., 1383
Hirschhorn, E., 2880
Hirt, R. R., 2182
Hitchcock, A. S., p. 999
Hitier, H., 501
Hitrinskiĭ, V. F., 2551
Hizkilov, I. H., 3017
Hmelev, B. I., 1768
Hoare, A. H., 3080
Hobbs, G. A., [1907], 2228
[Hoblyn, T. N.], 2943
Hodge, W. H., 2769
[Hodgson, H. J.], 1907
Hodgson, R. W., 627, 2949
Hoed, F., 1260
Hoffman, I. C., 1424
Hoffman, W., 2499
Hofmeyr, J. D. J., 1008
[Hogaboam, G. J.], 2895
Hogen Esch, J. A., 2779
Hogg, P. G., 397
Hohlačeva, N. A., 2215
Höhne, G., 1481
Holdaway, F. G., 316
Hollis, J. P., 416
Hollowell, E. A., 2741
Holmberg, C., 1155
Holmberg, S., 3138
Holmberg, S. A., 2257, 2259
Holme Hansen, H. H., 2492
Holmes, F. O., 2050, 2910
Holmgren, O., 2518
Holston, E. M., 3145
Holton, C. S., [206], 974, 1660, 2408
[Homeyer, P. G.], 1
Honda, M., 2202
Honig, P., 465
Hoof, H. A. van, 1146
Hooker, W. J., 1962, [2775]
[Hopkins, S. L.], 2127
Höppner, E., 2490
Höppner, H., 912
Horber, E., 1726
Hörberg, Y., 1846–8, 1929, 1933
Horel, J., 2250, 2286
Horn, D. L. Van, 1612
Horn, K., 99
Horne, F. R., 1035, 2512
Horner, T. W., 1474
Horowitz, N. H., 2396
Hosoda, T., 1133, 1397
Hottinguer, H., 851, 857
Hougas, R. W., [2775], 2908
Hough, L. F., 2099, 2123, 2966
Houtzagers, G., [3026], 3036
Howard, A., 2337
Howard, F. L., 2169
[Howard, G. S.], 2775
Howard, H. W., 1142, 1671
Hoyman, W. G., 2770, [2775]
Hrishikesan Nair, N., 340
Hrolikova, V. G., 127
Hržanovskiĭ, V. G., 2138
Hubbard, J. E., 1047
Huber, L. L., 279, 1001
Hübner, R., 1793, 2593
Hughes, C. G., 481, 2877, 2881, 2887
Hughes, M. B., 100
Huglin, P., 2152, 3023
Huhnke, W., 459
Hull, F. H., [1], 295, [2456]
Hume, E. P., 2994
Humphrey, L. M., 3146
Hunter, A. W. S., 172
Hunter, H., 189, 335, [1036], p. 718
Hunter, M. C., 839
Huntley, D. N., 918, 2662
Hurst, R., p. 994
Hurvitz, S., 2263
Hurwitz, *see* Hurvitz
Hussain, M. Z., 485
[Hussainy, S. A.], 2862
Hutchcroft, C. D., 323
[Hutchinson, J. B.], 2822
Hutchinson, P. B., 2876
Hutukaiti, *see* Hutsukaiti
Hutsukaiti, S., 440, 1988, 1997
Huysmans, C. P., 908

Ibrahim, M. A. E., 1823
Ide, L. E., 3123
Igarashi, K., 1085
Iida, H., 2248
Ikemura, Y., 188
Iljina, A. I., 2077
Iljjašenko, N. G., 1157
Iltis, J., 2844
Imhof, A. H., 932
Imhofe, B., 569
Imšeneckiĭ, A. A., 113
Inagawa, E., 2041
Inoue, Y., 2214
Irabagon, T. A., 2256
Irvine, G. N., 960
Isaac, S. A. (Jun.), 1995
[Isaev, M. S.], 649
Isaev, S. I., 13
Isenberg, F. M. R., 3070
Ishihara, M., 1748
Ishihashi, H., 2766
Ito, S., 1061
Ivanoff, S. S., 266
Ivanov, P. P., 1286
Ivanovskaja, T. L., 3103
Ivanovskiĭ, A. I., 2744
Ives, P. T., 37, 1493
Iwami, N., 732
Iwata, Y., 710
Izard, C., 503

Jacenko, V. G., 2918
Jackson, S., 114
[Jackson, T. H.], 1680
Jacob, W. C., 1954, 2794
Jacynina, K. N., 3109
Jähnl, G., 405, 428, 1129
Jakovlev, P. N., 566
Jakowska, S., 2200
Jakubciner, M. M., 2299
James, A. P., 2390
[James, E.], 1
[James, R. W.], 2822
[Jameson, J. D.], 2822
Jamison, F. S., 3107
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 2483
Janes, B. E., 679
Jankowski, F., 508
Jarry-Desloges, R., 2133
[Jehle, R. A.], 2775
Jenkin, T. J., 1094
Jenkins, M. T., 273, 290, 1813
Jenkins, W. F., 731
Jensen, K. A., 798
Jentys-Szaferowa, J., 1380
Jepsen, G. L., 47, p. 221
Jermoljev, E., 415
Joglekar, R. G., 525
Johansen, D. A., p. 997
Johansen, R., [2775], 2816
Johansson, E., 580, 2139, 2985, 2996, 2999
[John, C. M.], 2430
John, M. D., 1001
Johns, H. E., 40
Johnson, A. G., 2178
Johnson, B. L., 552
Johnson, H. A., 267
Johnson, J., 2227
Johnson, L. P. V., 26
Johnson, P. E., 2264
Johnson, R. T., 1221
[Johnson, T.], 936, 1779
[Johnson, W. A.], 1
[Johnsson, H.], 3026
Johnston, C. O., [936], 1775, [1779]
Johnston, T. H., 2649
Johnstone, F. E. (Jun.), 1389, 1427
Joley, L. E., 2381
Jolly, A. L., 1254
Jonard, J., 1739

Jonard, P., 981
Jones, D. F., 278, 303
Jones, F. R., 1914, 2737
[Jones, G. S.], 2127
Jones, H. A., 689
[Jones, I. D.], 2456
Jones, L. G., 1113, [1907]
Jones, M. D., 533, 1011, 2701
Jones, P. A., 343
Jordan, C., 459
Jorgensen, H., 738, 3130, 3132
Jörgensen, H., 1257
Josefsson, A., [139], 2762
Jucci, C., 2477
Judanov, I. M., 943
Judkins, W. P., 639
Julén, G., [139], 1109
Jungfleisch, M., 297

KADAM, B. S., 190
Kadek, M., 836
Kalmykov, S. S., 1334
Kamal, M., 2977
Kapcinelj, M. A., 600
Kaplan, R. W., 115–6, 1498–9, 1635, 2315, 2318
Kapralova, N. P., 2005
Kappert, H., 38
Karapetjan, V. K., 1738, 2303
Karasawa, K., 1530
Karišnev, R., 1766
Karper, R. E., 343, 2717
[Karpinski, J.], 3026
Karthaus, L., 611
Kasahara, Y., 952, 957, 1067–72
Kassanis, B., 2814
Katagishi, T., 1448
Katayama, T., 942
Kater, J.McA., 1535
Kaufmann, B. P., 1476, 2334
Kavanagh, L. R., 2613
Kawaai, I., 2563
Kawahara, E., 2682
Kawakami, K., 2771, 2808
Kawamura, K., 1888
[Keck, D. D.], 1476
Kedharnath, S., 534, 2071
Keegan, R., 918
Kehr, A. E., 2043, 2899, 2901, 3056
Kehr, W. R., 262, 2641
Keitt, G. W., 121, 1648, 2111
Keleny, G. P., 2049
Keller, E. R., 1717, 1891, 2379
Keller, K. R., 1259, 2291
Kelley, J. L., 1352
Kelly, E., 3128
[Kelly, W. C.], 2775
Kelner, A., 2382
Kemmer, E., 570
Kendall, J., 1492
Kendall, L., 1296
Keppler, E., 3048
Kerle, W. D., 283
Kerling, L. C. P., 1887
Kernkamp, M. F., 2262
[Kerr, T.], 2456
Kesava Iyengar, N., 2848
Keskevič, V., 549
Keuls, M., 2245
Kevorkian, A. G., 3113
Khadilkar, T. R., 443, 2824
Khan, A. H., 441, 446, 2835
Khanna, K. L., 485, 1214
Khattak, G. M., 2935
Kidner, A. W., 3067
Kiellander, C. L., 669, 674
Kiełpiński, J., 1918
Kiesselbach, T. A., 1014, 1020
Kietreiber, M., 925
Kihara, H., 226, 342, 359, 1584, 2514, 2543, 3001
Kihlman, B., 3121
Kilby, W. W., 535
Killgore, A. G., 280
Kimura, M., 1578
[King, C. L.], 2775
[King, H. E.], 2822
King, N. J., 1217–8, 2009, 2865, 2870, 2892
King, R. L., 101
Kingsley, A. F., 392
Kingsolver, C. H., 994
Kinman, C. F., 1283–4
Kinman, M. L., 2620
Kirillov, F. F., 652
Kirillov, I. F., 645
Kirjjalova, E. N., 855
Kirk, I., 798
Kirste, A., 2498
Kishimoto, E., 342, 1043
[Kishore, G.], 2862
Kivimäe, A., 2743
Kl., M., 2293
Klečka, A., 2326–7
Kleczkowska, J., 843
Klinkenberg, C. H., 1357
Ključareva, M. V., 722
Kloen, D., 2921
Klose, N., p. 999
Klykken, O., 2926
Knaap, W. P. van der, 1238
Knaben, G., 1900
Knapp, E., 1605
[Knight, R. L.], 2822
Knobloch, I. W., 1894
Knott, J. E., 1387
Knowles, R. P., 379
[Knowles, W. H. C.], 492
Kobayashi, M., 1078
Kobel, F., 1365
Koblet, R., 920
Koehler, B., 1841
Kofoed, A. Dam, *see* Dam Kofoed, A.
Köhler, E., 1965, 1971
[Kohls, H. L.], 2895
Komai, T., 32, 2294
Kondo, M., 957, 1068–72
Kondo, N., 212, 947, 1719, 1741, 2196, 2975
Kondo, Y., 1081–2, 1085
Kondratjuk, E. M., 3047
Koo, K. S., 2571
Koopman, C., 1688
Koopmans, W., 2951
Kordon, R. Ja., 1298, 2105
Korjukaev, S. I., 231
Kornilov, A. A., 2729
Kortenhorst, A. Th., 1040
Kosikov, K. V., 2399, 2404
Kostoff, D., 185, 826
Kostrinsky, Y., 2665
Kostrjukova, K. Ju., 2344
Kotukov, G. N., 986
Koutler-Andersson, E., 2274
Kovaleva, T. N., 1340
Kozlov, K., 1345
Kozlov, V. E., 2238
Kozłowska, A., 1282
Kraft, M., 1617
Kramer, A., 3123
Kramer, H. H., 24
Krantz, F. A., 2774, [2775]
Krasnokutskaja, S. V., 854
Kraus, E. J., 764
Kraus, J. E., 1436
Kreitlow, K. W., 382
[Krezdorn, A. H.], 2982
Krickl, M., 1385
Krishan, R., 1211
Krishna Menon, K., 1265
Krishna Murthy, S. N., 861, 1654
Krishna, P. G., 1210
Krishna Rao, P., 2668
Krishnaswami Ayyangar, A. A., 2289
[Krishnaswami, M. K.], 2862
Krishnaswami, V., 2684
Krishnaswamy, N., 340, 1044
Krivshenko, J. D., 1527
Krjukov, F. A., 1317
Kronenberg, H. G., 2140
Krotov, A. S., 2582
Krug, C. A., 1234, 1239, 1242–3
Krutihovskiĭ, V. K., 2598
Kružilin, A. S., 1607
Ksilovski, S., 968
Kuang, K. H., 476
Kubersingh, 1189
[Kucinski, K. J.], 2775
Kuckuck, H., p. 229, p. 712
Kühne, H., 1404
Kuhnholtz-Lordat, G., 1609
Kulik, S. A., 2413
[Kulkarni, G. S.,] 2430
[Kumar, L. S. S.], 2430
Kumataku, T., 852
Kump, M., 1027
Kuperman, F. M., 1030, 2656
Kuriyama, H., 1885
Kutaleva, T. S., 1361
Kúthy, S., 1429
Kuwada, A., 1177
Kuwada, Y., 61, 71–2, 1545
Kuzjmin, V. P., 1805
Kuznecov, V. S., 997
Kuznecov, V. V., 1311
Kvasnikov, B. V., 1406, 1444
Kvasnikov, E. I., 127
Kwong, *see* Kuang

L., H. M., 1208
Lacarelle, M. A., 604
Lackey, M. D., 57
La Cour, L. F., 85, 1536, 2339
Ladeberg, R. C., 1166
[Lahti, M.], 2127
[Laing, E. V.], 1375
Lakshminarayana Pantulu, S., 2446
[Lal, K. N.], 2862
Lamas, P. J. A., 1271
Lamb, J. G. D., 2952
Lamb, R. C., 592
Lamberts, H., 1926
Lamm, R., 25, 681, 721, 1393, 3149
Lamprecht, H., 684, 750–2, 2194, 2275, 3147, 3150
Landman, O. E., 1646
Lane, G. R., 2352
Lang, R., 1112
Langenbuch, R., 2803
Lansade, M., 414
Lanza, F., 2603
Larson, R. E., 3105
Larson, R. H., 1166, 1969, 2207, 2807
Larsson, G., 682
Larter, L. N. H., 364

Lasser, E., 2506, 2573
[Latarjet, R.], 41
Lattin, G. de, 1364
Laubscher, F. X., 1019
Laughnan, J. R., 1810
[Lawlor, N. (Jun.)], 2895
Lazareva, A. G., 1139
[Lázaro, R. C.], 2601
Lazur, G. L., 2528
Lebedev, D. V., 187
Lebedev, F. K., 1407
Lebedev, S. I., 1603
Lechner, L., 1905
Le Conte, J., 2606, 2614–5, 2940
Lee, *see* Li
Lefebvre, C. L., 382
Lefevre, G. (Jun.), 36
Lefèvre, J., 2480
Lefèvre, P. C., 735
[Leggett, H. W.], 2489
Lehman, S. G., 3144
Lein, A., 225, 2525
Leite-Rio, L. F., 1534
Leliveld, J. A., 2053
Lemée, G., 462
Lemmon, P. E., 1893
Leng, E. R., 306
Leon, J. de, 532
Leonov, I. M., 579
Lepešinskaja, O. B., 1509
Leroy, F.-F., 1337
Lesiņš, K., 1912
Lesjuk, E. A., 1297
Leslie, W. R., 1287, 1386
Lessler, M. A., 2370
Leukel, R. W., 1897
Leung, *see* Liang
Leupen, F. F., 1233
Leupold, U., 860
Levadoux, L., 3013
Levan, A., 729, 2302, 3062, 3121
[Levine, M. N.], 936
Levitan, M., 1579
Lewis, C. F., 1188
Lewis, D., 2362, [2418]
Lewis, R. D., 1691
Lewitsky, G. A., 1577
Ležepkov, S. A., 1137
Lhuillier, J., 2830
Li, C. C., 10
Li, H. W., 470–1
Li, J. C. R., 2290–1
Li, T. T., 2861, 2889
Liang, T. C., 470–2
[Libby, W. C.], 2775
Liddicoet, A. R., 2174
Lieb, M., 1628
Liénard, G., 2165
Liepinš, K., 2504
Ligon, L. L., 2748
Lihovicer, V. G., 2118
Lin, J. T., 2867
Linares, P. J., 1434
Lind, A. È., 2632
Lindberg, J. E., 1758
Lindegren, C. C., 1659, p. 227
Lindegren, G., 1659
Lindfors, Th., 844
Lindquist, B., 3040
Lindqvist, K., 3148
Linnert, G., 92
Lippmann, B., 2919
Lisavenko, M. A., 1308, 2956
Lisboa, A., 431
Lisjutina, N. I., 1960
Listov, A. A., 663
Litardière, R. de, 2700
Litvinenko, A. N., 2423
Litzenberger, S. C., 993, 2655
Liu, S. P., 2883
[Livermore, J. R.], 2775
Livingston, J. E., 241
Liyanage, D. V., 622, 2987
Ljaščenko, I. F., 1767
Ljaščenko, I. S., 2931
Ljvova, I. N., 2503
Lo, C. S., 463, 467
Lo, T. T., 482, 486
Lobanov, G. A., 559
[Lochrie, J. V.], 2822
[Locke, S. B.], 2775
Loden, H. D., 1188, 1983, 2456
Loegering, W. Q., [936], 1780
Loh, S. Y., 2310
Loh, *see* Lo
Lombard, P., 2831
Lombard, P. M., 1972, [2775]
Long, F. L., p. 453
Long, J., 3009
[Long, L. C. H.], 2822
Lonnquist, J. H., 1006
Loo, *see* Lu
Loomis, N. H., 3010
Loomis, W. E., p. 997
Lorenz, O. A., 1387
Lorenzo-Andreu, A., 2354
Lotfy, T., 729
Love, R. M., 1746
Loveless, A., 823, 1575
Loveless, A. R., 846
[Lowe, L. E.], 2947
Löwenstein, J., 2367
Lowther, C. V., 244, 1660
Lu, P. L., 487
[Lucas, H. L.], 2456
[Luce, W. A.], 2947
Ludolf, A. de M., 347
Lukjjanov, A. D., 653
Lumb, E. S., 1516
Lunden, P., 1158
Luong, D. C., 2687
Luria, S. E., 1667, 2385
Lüthi, H., 1365
Lutikov, I., 2081
Lutohin, S. N., 3089
Lwoff, A., p. 715
Lyle, J. A., 1770
Lyness, W. E., 1020
Lysenko, T. D., 1503, 2500
Lysikov, V. N., 2702

Maas, W. K., 1643
McAllister, D. R., 2733
McBean, D. S., 2664
Maccacaro, G. A., 841
[McCain, F. S.], 2456
McCartney, J. S., 590
[McCauley, F. J.], 2127
[McClintock, B.], 1476
[McCubbin, E. N.], 2775
[MacDaniels, L. H.], 2127–8
[MacDonald, K. D.], 20
McDonald, M. R., 2334
McDonough, E. S., 1517
[McFadden, E. S.], 1779
MacFarland, C. S. (Jun.), 271
MacFarlane, E. W. E., 3060
McFarlane, J. S., 2894
McGahen, J. W., 1649
McGinnis, E. C., 228
MacGregor, W. G., 1441
[Mackacek, J. E.], 936
Machlis, L., p. 716, p. 996
McIntosh, A. E. S., 2473
[McKay, J. W.], 2128
McKay, R., 2812
McKee, R. K., 2412
McKeen, C. D., 2218
McKeen, W. E., 1839
Mäckel, H. G., 2056
McKern, H. H. G., 1267, [2074]
[MacKey, E. M.], 2489
Mac Key, J., 2646
McKibben, G. E., 2264
McKinney, H. H., 193
[McKinstry, A. H.], 2822
MacLean, A. J., 1441
[McLean, F. T.], 2456
MacLean, J. A. R., 1253
[McLean, J. G.], 2775
McLeish, J., 1576
McLoughlin, D. E., 880
McM., A., 2879
[McMahon, H.], 1907
McMurray, S. F., 2494
McMurtrey, J. E. (Jun.), 2046
McNamara, H. C., 2834
[McNeal, F. H.], 206, 1779
MacNeill, B. H., 2241
McNeill, J. R., 1874
McVeigh, I., 131
McVickar, G. E., 1222, 1850
McWhirter, L., 739
Madec, P., 429
Madhavamenon, P., 1044
Madson, B. A., 1893
Maeda, T., 848
Magasanik, B., 1624
Magee, J. A., 307
Magee, R. A., 1259
Magelli, E., 716
Mager, M. I., 3008
[Magill, W. W.], 2127
Magone, J., 2296
Mai, W. F., 2801
Maïorov, D. M., 2852
Majewski, K., 521
Makarov-Kožuhov, L. N., 1366, 2151
Makarova, A. G., 1916
Makino, S., 1557
Makoveckiĭ, N. I., 1369
Maksimov, N. A., 394
Małaczyńska-Suchcitzowa, Z., 2333
Malcolm, J. P., 330
Maldawer, M., 818
Malécot, G., p. 449
Malheiros-Gardé, N., 824
Maliani, C., 135, 211, 2515, 2617
Malinovskiĭ, B. A., 1673
Malinowski, E., 1442
Maljcev, T., 1763
Mangabat, G., 3057
[Mangelsdorf, P. C.], 299
[Manning, H. L.], 2822
Manolov, I., 1187
Manoni, R., 1816
Mansfeld, R., 1760, p. 718
Mansurova, V. V., 2584
Manton, I., 814, p. 223
Manunta, C., 184, 717
Manzeliĭ, I. I., 3029
Marcelli, E., 507, 1632
Marcenicina, K. K., 1792
Marchal, A., 1868
Marcus, C. P., 2145

Marenkov, M. N., 1401
Margolin, A. F., 2102
Marinič, P., 1762
Markov, N. V., 586–7
Marland, A. G., 19
Marquardt, H., 813, 1560–1, 1567, 1581, 2355
Marriott, P. F., 1367
Marsh, P. B., 450
Marshak, A., 1626
Marth, P. C., 740
Matherne, R. J., 489
Martin, D., 575
Martin, E. V., p. 453
[Martin, J. F.], 206
Martin, J. H., 1870, 1897
Martin, P., 1784
Martynova, R. V., 646
Marx, T., 3102
Masima, I., 2000
Mathur, P. N., 2306
Matsumoto, K., 1741, 1745
Matsumoto, T., 118
Matsumura, S., 212, 226, 1745, 1902, 2527, 2537
Matsuura, H., 68, 80–1, 89, 1533, 1550–3, 1571, 2308, 2350–1, 2358
Matthews, D. L., 1923
Matthews, J. D., 675, [1375], 3027
Mattson, H., 2770, [2775], 2816
Mattson, S., 2274
Matusiewicz, E., 2903
Matveev, V. P., 1138
Maugini, E., 2068
Maurer, K. J., 2104
Mauri, N., 608
May, A. W. S., 2846
Mayandi Pillai, S., 1982
Mayer, R., 981, 2592
Mayr, E., 49, p. 221
Mazoti, L. B., 2621
[Meadows, M. W.], 2775
Medina, D. M., 1237
Medvedev, P., 1304
Medvedev, P. F., 1928
Medvedeva, G. B., 2524, 2526
[Mehrotra, O. N.], 2862
[Mehta, K. C., 2430
Meinders, H. C., 533
Mekuro, T., 1025
Melchers, L. E., 344
Melhus, I. E., 1842
Meller, S., 692
Mello Sampayo, T., 828
[Melville, A. R.,], 1680
Mendel, G., 2304
Mendes, A. J. T., 1236
Mendes, C. H. T., 1240
Mendes, J. E. T., 1243, 1245
Mendiola, N. B., 2429
Méneret, M., 296
Menezes, O. B. de, 2608
Menzel, M. Y., 1984
[Menzies, J. D.], 2775
Merriam, D., [2775], 2810, 2813
[Merrill, G.], 2947
Merrill, S., 2925
Mertz, E. T., 392
Messing, A. M., 3060
Metcalfe, C. R., p. 454
Meyer, H., 246
[Meyer, J. R.], 2456
Michaelis, P., 2313, 2315
Michaelson, M. E., 1840
Miczyński, K., 941, 970
Middleton, G. K., 955, 1771, 1849
Miège, E., 2501
Miège, J., 1225
Miguel, G. B., 1090
Mihaïlova, L. V., 2204
Mikailov, M. A., 1991
Miles, B. J., 951
Miles, L. G., 202
Mileško, A. F., 562
Miller, J. C., 435, 1947, [2775]
Miller, P. A., 294, 2607, 2625, 2633
Miller, R. C., 304
[Miller, W. L.], 2822
Millikan, C. R., 1197
[Mills, W. R.], 2775
Milner, M., 2547
Milovanova, L. V., 654
Minderhoud, A., 1405, 2201
Minerbi, G., 965
Minomoto, F., 360
[Mirchandani, T. J.], 2430
Mirov, N. T., 2180
Mishanec, W., 550
Mital, S. P., 1213
Mitscherlich, E. A., p. 455
Mittwoch, U., 1663
Miyabayashi, T., 1596
Miyake, M., 959, 1785, 2545
Miyayashi, T., 363
Mizushima, U., 1131–2, 1931–2
Mjagkov, N. V., 1836
Mochizuki, A., 1591, 2527
Modena, A., 2558
Modilevsjkiĭ, Ja. S., 1601
Moeller, S., 1400
Moldenhawer, K., 186
Molotkovskiĭ, G. M., 2599
Momtaz El-Gindy, 2531
Monaci, M., 984
Monciero, 2989
Montaldo B., A., 2800
Montelaro, J., 697
Montesinos V., J. M., 2915
Mooi, J. C., 1160
Moore, E. L., 2284
[Moore, H. C.], 2775
[Moore, J. C.], 2127
Moore, J. E., 2819
Moore, M. B., 262
Moore, M. H., [2943]
Moore, R. C., 629, [2127]
Moore, V. P., 445
Moreau, A., 697
Moreira, S., 601, 1324
Morettini, A., 2992
Morgan, C. N., 701
Morgan, D. T. (Jun.), 524, 2635
Morimoto, I., 1055–6, 1066, 1075, 1079
Morinaga, T., 1882, 1885, 2682
Moriya, A., 2015–6
Morozov, P. V., 958
Morris, M. R., 2583
Morris, R., 272
Morrison, F. R., 1267, [2074]
[Morrison, L. S.], 2456
Morrow, E. B., 634, 2137
[Mortensen, J. A.], 2456
Moser, H., [20], 797
Moses, M. J., 2336
Mosiašvili, G. I., 853
Moskovec, S. N., 449
Mosolov, V., 2602
Mostovoj, K., 522
Motizuki, *see* Mochizuki
Mrkos, H., 95, 3150
Mudra, A., p. 229
Mueller, J. H., 1621
[Mukerjee, B. K.], 2430
Mukerjee, *see* Mukherjee
Mukerji, *see* Mukherjee
Mukherjee, S. K., 478, 1097, 1328, 1330, [2862]
Mukherji, D. K., 1452
Muldal, S., 807
Muljarčuk, S. A., 2736
Mullen, L. A., 375
Muller, H. J., 1468, 1568, [2301]
Müller, K. O., 419, 422, 2780
Müller-Stoll, W. R., 3012
Müllner, L., 3014
[Muncie, J. H.], 2775
[Mundkur, B. B.], 2430
Mundkur, B. D., 858
Munger, H. M., 3064, 3068
Mungomery, R. W., 2871, 2886
Munn, M. T., 1615
Munnecke, D. E., 1777
[Munro, J. M.], 2822
Müntzing, A., 163, 269, 1804, 2302
[Murphy, A. M.], 2895
Murphy, H. C., 1796
[Murphy, R. P.], 1907
Murray, D. B., 1886
Musil, A. F., 1134
Myatt, O. W. D., 2893
Myers, W. G., 839
Myers, W. M., 2706, 2709–10, 2716, 2724
Mylroie, A., 799

Nagai, T., 950
Nagamatsu, T., 1053, 1882, 1899, 2682–3, 2688
Nagamatu, *see* Nagamatsu
Nagao, M., 453
Nagao, S., 353, 365, 1888, 2690, 2692
Nagata, T., 1446
[Nagel, C. M.], 936
Naick, K. C., 2442
Naik, K. C., 1329
Nakajima, G., 60, 219, 945–6
Nakajima, Y., 1890
Nakamura, M., 606, 1321
Nakamura, T., 61, 71
Nakamura, Y., 1745, 2537
Nakao, K., 2121
Nakayama, K., 1052, 1119, 1477, 1702, 1879–80, 1884, 1922
Nalivaĭko, Ju., 2911
Namek, M., 2531
Nanda, D. N., 768
Nanda, K. K., 2539
Narain, A., 2923
Narasimhacharya, L., 2446
[Narasimhan, R. L.], 2862
[Narasimhan, V. R.], 2862
Narasimha Rao, M. P., 2445
Narasinga Rao, M. B. V., [2430], 2445
Narasinga Rao, U., 2442
Narasinga Row, *see* Narasinga Rao
Narayana, G. V., 2441
[Narayanan, E. S.], 2430
Narsinga Rao, *see* Narasinga Rao
Nasonova, E. V., 2657
[Natti, J. J.], 2775
Naumenko, N. P., 1361
Naumova, N. A., 2577
[Navarro, G.], 2601
Neal, N. P., 1814, 2630
Negovskiĭ, N. A., 2033

Negrulj, A. M., 2154, 3021
Neiger, Y., 538
Nelson, K. E., 3007
Nelson, R., 3078
Nelson, T. C., 2391
Neporožnyĭ, G. D., 2113
Nesterenko, G. A., 1323
Netolitzky, F., 806
Neuer, H., 459
Newcombe, H. B., 837, 1618, 1625
Newcomer, E. H., 1513
Newton, A., 1831
[Nichols, M. B.], 206
Nicholson, J. O., 629
Nicola, M. de, 808
Nielsen, E. L., 2704
Nielsen, L. W., 1159, [2775]
Nigrelli, R. F., 2200
Nikitenko, G. F., 926
Nikitina, N. V., 2112
Nilan, R. A., 2731
Nilsson, F., 682, 737
Nishina, Y., 2251
Nishiyama, I., 688, 988, 1398, 1591, 2002, 2004, 2072, 2975
Nissen, Ø., 376, 406, [2508], 2768
Nixon, E. W., 1339, 2988
Nixon, W. M., 1104
Noguchi, Y., 1592, 1787, 2039, 2045, 3076
Noguti, *see* Noguchi
Nolin, W. T., 1118
Noll, A., 2576
Noll, C. J., 698
Noonan, J. C., 1947, [2775]
Norby, B., 1855
Northen, H. T., 1514
Nosti, J., p. 230
Novick, A., 1630
Novikoff, V. A., 1018
Nusbaum, C. J., 434
Nuttonson, M. Y., 108–9
Nybom, N., 331, 336
Nyhlén, A., 640, 3000
Nyholm, M. H., 837, 1618

Oberle, G. D., 596, 629
[Obručev, D. V.], 54
Ocfemia, R. H., 1092
Odland, M. L., 698, 3070
[Odland, T. E.], 2775
Odriozola, M., 2415
Oehler, E., 229
Oehlkers, F., 1531, 2355
Ogihara, T., 2916
Oguma, K., 1523
Ohapkin, K. A., 137
Ohremenko, N. S., 1371
Oka, H., 956, 1588, 2044, 2237, 2240
Okabe, S., 2090
Oke, J. G., 1105
[O'Keefe, R.], 2775
O'Kelly, J. F., 338, 748, 2821
Oksijuk, P. F., 1559
Okuma, K., 2040, 2044
Okuno, S., 3054
Oldaker, C. E. W., 254
Oldén, E. J., 2094
Olive, L. S., 1637
Oliveira, A. J. de, 1005
Oljšanskiĭ, M. A., 1469
Olmo, H. P., 557, 2942
Olson, P. J., 197, [2489]
Olsson, G., 527, 2924
Olthoff, B. H., 700
Oltmann, W., 223, 829
O'Mara, J. G., 1743
Omura, Y., 2916
Oniščenko, A. I., 1949–50, 1957
Ono, H., 1555, 2210
Ono, T., 1258, 2066, 2270–2.
Oort, A. J. P., 1859
Oparin, A. I., 52, 1506
Oppenheimer, C., 726, 2246
Opsahl, B., 264
[Orlov, Ju.A.], 54
[Orman, A. C.,] 1938
Oryoji, G., 352
Oryosi, *see* Oryoji
Osipov, I. G., 2990
Osnickaja, E. A., 1406
Östergren, G., 66, 94, 1556
[Ostrom, C. E.], 2456
Osvald, C. V., 2065, 2067
Oswald, J. W., 1168
Oswalt, R. M., 2511
Ota, T., 653
Overcash, J. P., 565, 599
[Overholser, E. L.], 2127
[Owen, F. V.], 2895
Owen, J. H., 132
Ozernyĭ, M., 1806
Ozol, A. M., 613
Ozolina, I. M., 1432

Pacheco, J. A. de C., 2037
[Pack, D. A.], 2895
Paddock, E. F., 2243
Padwick, G. W., p. 456
Page, O. T., 1962
Paguio, M. D., 1089
Painter, R. H., 315, 317
Pal, B. P., 1951, [2430], 2520, 2773, 2900
Palamarčuk, A. S., 2759
Palleroni, N. J., 128
Pammer, F., 2481
Panasjuk, M., 588
Pangalo, K. I., 3081
Panjan, M., 2244
Panov, M. A., 696
Papazian, H. P., 1664
Pardo Pascual, M., 457
[Parker, M. M.], 2775
Parks, T. H., 1162
Parthasarathi, S. V., 2890–1
Parthasarathy, N., 534, 2071, [2430], 2230
Patel, G. B., 2826
Patel, P. K., 2843
Patel, S. J , 2843
Pathak, G. N., 2222
Patterson, A. M., p. 771
Patterson, M. E., 3106
Patterson, R. E., 915
Paul, A. K., 1127
Paul, W., 1481, 1569
Pauley, S. S., 2164
Paull, A. E., 1455
Pavari, A., 1377, 2984
[Peace, P. R.], 1375
Peachey, R. A., p. 719
[Pearci, S. C.], 2943
[Peat, J. E.], 2822
Pedersen, M. W., 1110
Peglion, V., 205
Peive, J. V., 1751
Pelc, S. R., 2337
Pellegrin, F., p. 232
Pellegrino, J., 804
Pendleton, J. W., 996
Penfold, A. R., 1267, [2074]
[Pepper, J. H., 936
Perennec, P., 429
Perez, C., 1722
Perišić, M., 975
Perkins, D. D., 112
Perret, C., 1169
Perrier de la Bathie, H., 1264
Perry, B. A., 689
Perry, J. W., p. 711
Perry, M. F. C., 2389
Perucci, E., 502
Pervuhin, F. S., 555–6
Pesola, V. A., 2424
Pessanha, M. V. T., 545
Petelina, N. N., 1789
Peters, R. W., 1191, [2822]
Petersen, A., p. 230
Peterson, A. G., 1165
Peterson, C. E., 691, [2775]
[Peterson, D. F.], 2895
[Peterson, L. C.], 2775
Peterson, M. L., 1891
[Peterson, R. F.], 936
[Peterson, R. R.], 1779
Petinov, N. S., 242
Peto, H. B., 168
Petrahilev, I. M., 564, 578, 2107
Petrov, E. M., 1382
Peturson, B., 1795
Pew, W. D., 3106
Peyer, E., 651
Peynaud, E., 1315, 2122
Pfeiffer, H. H., 63
Pfeiffer, R., 260, 867, 921, 1845, 2507, 2513
Pham-Gia-Tu, 2820
Piacco, R., 346, 351, 1077, 1889
Piccarolo, G., 3034
Pichel, E. J., 2938
Pichler, F., 862, 2568
Pickett, R. C., 1101
Pieters, A. J., 1925
Pilipenko, F. S., 2170
Pini, P. L., 1728
Pinnell, E. L., 316
Pinska, E., 859
Pires, F. F., 2130
Pirovano, A., 3011
Pisarev, V. E., 987
Piza, S. de Toledo, 31, 2340
Plaine, H. L., 785
Plank, H. K., 1904
Platt, A. W. [936], 2664
Plaut, M., 253
Pleseckiĭ, P. F., 563
Ploper, J., 3116
[Plough, H. H.], 2301
Podgaevskiĭ, M., 1924
Podkin, A., 2594
Podoljskaja, M. Z., 2840
Poehlman, J. M., 994
Poerck, R. A., de, 1276, 1679, 2083
Pogosjan, S. A., 644
Poleščuk, P. M., 1402
Polunin, Ja. Ja., 2269
Pollard, L. H., 690
Pomper, S., 123, 2400
Pomogaeva, A. I., 3158
Poncin, L., 1251
Pond, V., 1583
[Pontecorvo, G.], 20
Poole, C. F., 725
[Pope, W. K.], 206

Poplavskiĭ, F. S., 1370
Popow, G., 2618
Popp, W., 929, 2566
Porte, W. S., 3096
Porter, B. A., 2965
Porter, D. D., 2834
Porter, D. R., 1437
Portères, R., 800, 805, 1059, 2482, 2686, 2695
Portjanko, V. F., 1010
Portnoĭ, L., 1294
Poruckiĭ, G. V., 2784
Potapenko, Ja.I., 3022
Potresova, M. A., 402
Potter, G. F., [1], 535–6
Potter, J. M. S., 2959
Potts, R. C., 385, [2456]
Pound, G. S., 2197
Powell, S., 820
Powers, L., 2239
Pozdeev, V. A., 1355
Pozdnjakova, N., 2798
Prahlado Rao, L. S., 1655
Prakken, R., 1504
Preer, J. R. (Jun.), 1487
Prescott, J. A., 2475
[Preston, A. P.], 2943
Prezent, I. I., 1470–1
Price, C., 2894, [2895]
Pridham, A. M. S., 155
Prijampoljskiĭ, P. K., 1975
Prjanišnikova, E., 2798
Probst, A. H., 2266
Pročaev, V., 2911
Pryke, P. I., 2265
Pryor, L. D., 1381
Pugsley, A. T., 1776
[Pujals, E. A.], 2601
[Pullen, A. R.], 2822
Pushkarnath, 1951, 2773

Quenouille, M. H., 767, p. 447
[Quick, R. H.], 2127
Quintana, F. R., 1227
Quisenberry, K. S., 1775

R., L., 2785
Rademacher, B., 2761
Radhakrishna Rao, C., 1463
Radžabli, A. D., 624, 2962
Rafay, S. A., 2878
Raghavan, A., 1193
Raghavan, T. S., 2086, 2212, [2862], 2866
Ragland, C. H., 565, 599
Rajagopalan, N. S., 2944
Rajan, S. S., 2920
Rajaraman, S., 2841
Rajasekhara Mudaliar, C., 711
Raman, V. S., 340, 1044
Ramana, G. V., 2694
Ramanujam, S., 1941, 2505
Ramaswami Mudaliar, V., 1194, 2842
Ramaswamy, K., 2438, 2444
Ramaswamy Mudaliar, *see* Ramaswami Mudaliar
Ramella, R., 310
Ramos, F. V., 1205, 1220
Ramsbottom, J., 16
Randolph, L. F., 1832, 2628
[Rao, N. V. M.], 2862
Rapin, J., 1911
Rappleye, R. D., 524, 2635
Rappaport, J., 1484
Rasmussen, J., 1703
Ratera, E. L., 411
Rattray, A. G. H., 2455
Raut, C., 1656
Rautou, 320
Ravin, A. W., 1627
[Ray, S. C.], 2430
Razumov, V. I., 8
Reaño, M. C., 3136
Reath, A. N., 3079
Rebour, H., 1336
[Reddick, D.], 2775
[Reed, C. A.], 2127
Reed, H. S., 369
Reese, G., 1594
Reeves, R. G., 313
Regehr, H., 40
Regel, C., 3018
Reid, R. D., 2143
Reimer, F. C., 1310, 2960
Reitz, L. P., 1775, [1779]
Remussi, C., 2851
Reynard, G. B., 1437
Rhoades, M. M., 1012
Rhodes, A., 1718
Ricci, A., 1313
[Rich, A. E.], 2775
[Richards, A.], 2127
Richards, B. L., 2120
Richens, R. H., 1472
Richharia, R. H., p. 457
Richmond, T. R., 1188, [2456]
Richter, H., 2799
Riddle, O. C., 1037
[Riedl, W. A.], 2775
[Rieman, G. H.], 2775
[Rietberg, H.], 2895
Righter, F. I., 3042–3
Rigney, J. A., [1], 634
[Rincker, C. M.], 2775
Rinke, E. H., 316
Ritchie, E., 1611
Rivera, W., 2964
Rjabčenko, I. M., 2398
Roa, M. A. (Jun.), 1447
Robbins, W. W., p. 225
[Roberts, A. N.], 2947
Roberts, C., 856, 1652
[Roberts, D. A.], 2775
Roberts, J. A., 2265
Robinson, A. D., 951
Robinson, B. P., 385
Robinson, H. F., 774, 1474, 2600
Robinson, J. L., 323
Rod, J., 734
[Rodenhiser, H. A.], 1779
Rodrigo, P. A., 3057
Rodwell, C. N., 517
Roegner, F. R., 1633
Roelofsen, P. A., 2057
Roemer, T., 497, p. 712
Roever, W. E., 1354, 3002
Rogers, J. S., 286–7, 1002, 2619
[Rogers, W. S.], 2943
Rogler, G. A., 1107
Roman, H., 2402
Romanenko, V. I., 2623
Romaško, I. S., 3024
[Romberg, L. D.], 2982
Roper, J. A., 845
[Rosbaco, F.], 2601
Rosbaco, U. F., [2601], 2930
Rose, M. F., 917, [2822], 2850
Rosen, H. R., 1796
Rosenquist, E. A., 2061
Roseveare, G. M., 2696
Ross, H., 1149
Ross, J. G., 1819
Ross, W. C. J., 823
Rossi, F., 2955
[Rossi, J. C.], 2601
Rostovceva, Z. P., 1866
Roussel, N., 2035
Rovskiĭ, B. M., 615
Rowan, M., 1517
Rowell, J. B., 1661
Rožanec, G. M., 657
Rozentreter, N. A., 2561
Rubcov, N. I., 3028
Rubin, B. A., 1616, 2389
Rubin, S. M., 661, 2154, 3021
Ruch, F., 77
Ručka, A. S., 1372
Rüdiger, W., 2001
Rudolf, P., 3044
Rudorf, W., 418, 530, 884, 1150, 2366, p. 712
Ruehle, G. D., 628
Ruggieri, G., 1323
Runquist, E. W., 3037
[Ruprecht, R. W.], 2775
Rush, G. E., 2630
Russo, F., 2124, 2126
Ruthenberg, M., 1416
Ryan, F. J., 112, 2386
Ryan, M. H., 3060
Ryndin, N. G., 2972
[Ryser, G. K.], 2895

S., R., 1078, 2434
Sachs, E., 2422, 3137
Sachs, L., 2233
Sackston, W. E., 1196
Sadaphal, M. N., 609
[Sadd, J. E.], 2822
Saez, F. A., 1507
Sagalovič, E. N., 685, 870
[Sahasprabudhe, K. R.], 2430
Saito, K., 361–2, 1054, 1064, 1084
Sakai, K., 789, 2292
Sakata, T., 677
Šakselj, E. G., 1356
Salamov, A. B., 1818
Saller, W., 1657
Salmon, E. S., 1261, 2913
Saltbuch, B., 253
Salvatore, C. A., 93
Samonte, H. A., 1204
Sampayo, T. M., 825, 2348
Sampson, K., p. 228
Sánchez-Monge, E., 2298, 2538, 2552
Sandegren, E., 1034
[Sandsted, R.], 2775
Sankara Ayyar, M. A., 2449
Santhanam, V., 1982, 1989, 1993, 2827, 2842
Sanz de Cortázar, C., 412
[Sarvas, R.], 3026
Sarvayya Chetty, C. V., 2447
Šaškina, L. M., 2142
Satina, S., 1484, 1598
Sato, D., 64, 812, 1532, 1562, 1788, 2251
Sato, Y., 2175
Sauer, G., 3140
Sauger, L., 619, 2380
Savenkova, E. P., 2756
[Savitsky, H.], 2895
[Savitsky, V. F.], 2895
[Savoia, H. J.], 2601
Sawada, H., 1519

[Sawyer, R.], 2775
Sax, K., 82, 572, 1563, 2953
Sayar, H. Z., 1479
Sayre, C. B., 3106
Scamoni, A., 2185
Scaramuzzi, F., 2205, 2961
Scarascia, G. T., 2624
Scarchuk, J., 707
Ščepotjev, F. L., 2979–80
Ščerbova, A. I., 1151
Schaaf, H. M., 279
[Schaal, L. A.], 2775
Schaal, W., 938, 1153, 2570,
Schad, C., 325, 1735, 1802
Schaller, C. W., 2663
Schaper, P., 1955
Scheffer, R. P., 1403
[Scheibe, A.], 2422
[Schember, V. E.], 2456
Schermerhorn, L. G., 1420
Schick, R., 417
Schiemann, E., 2652
[Schindewolf, O. H.], 2325
Schlehuber, A. M., 977, 2511, 2649
Schlösser, L. A., 2032
Schmidt, 1172
Schmidt, W. J., 2341
Schnack, B., 2317, 2650
[Schneider, C. L.], 2895
Schneider, E. O., 2048
Schneider, G. W., 567
Schneider, L. K., 840, 2386
Schneider, R., 2799
Schoeniger, G., 2221
Schofield, J. L., 2757
Schönbach, H., 673
Schoonneveldt, J. C. van, 897
Schreiber, G., 804
Schreiner, E. J., 2160, 2166
Schroeder, C. A., 2949
Schubert, G., 1481, 1569
Schultz, E. S., 1956, [2775], 2809
Schultz, J. H., 1415
Schuphan, W., 2186
Schütz, F. von, 3055
Schwanitz, F., 529, 830, 1587, 1597, 1599, 2360
Schwanitz, H., 1587
Schwartz, D., 1826
Schwarz, M. B., 620
Schwarze, P., 831, 2366
Schweizer, J., 897, 1281
Schwemmle, J., 1483, 1489
Scossiroli, R., 308, 1808, 1833
Scott, D. H., 2369
Scott, F. I., 832
Scott, W. O., 261
Scudder, W. T., 2794
Scully, N. J., 2199
Scurti, J., 237
[Šebeko, A. F.], 649
Sedar, A. W., 3061
Sedláček, J., 2150
[Seeborg, E. F.], 206
Seem, B. L., 1001
Šefránek, B., 2502
Šeftelj, I. M., 868, 2963
Seggay, L., 3057
Séguala, J., 733
Sellschop, J., 1273
Selman, G. G., 2282
Semeniuk, G., 1842
Semerinova, A. G., 1428
Sen, D. L., 2839, 2841
Sen Gupta, J. C., 1452
[Sen, K. C.,], 2430
Sen, N. K., 2321
Sengbusch, R. v., 459
[Senn, T. L.], 2127
Sergeev, P. A., 1115
Sergeev, V. Z., 1858
Sermonti, G., 2535–6
Serr, E. F., 614
Serra, J. A., 2311
Servi, G., 963
Seshadri Ayyangar, G., 1194
Seshadri, C. R., 2441
Šestakov, V. E., 1764
Sethofer, V., 415
Ševčenko, F. P., 1765, 2565
Ševčuk, T. N., 3157
Severson, G. M., 1275
[Shadow, W. A.], 2127
Shah, R., 2974
Shakudo, K., 2689, 2691
[Shands, R. G.], 206, 936, 1779
Shank, D. B., 322
Sharma, A. K., 1510, 1518
Sharma, S. L., 485, 1214
Sharpe, R. H., 2983
Shay, J. R., 2099
Sheals, J. G., 991
Shekleton, M. C.,.306
Sheng, T. C., 2393
[Sherbakoff, C. D.], 2456
[Sherman, L. W.], 2127
Sherwin, H., 382
Shewell–Cooper, W. E., p. 720
Shifriss, O., 713
Shimamura, T., 1547, 1589–90
Shimayama, 210
Shimazaki, Y., 1060
Shimotomai, N., 1464
Shindo, S., 210
Showalter, A. M., 2216, 2220
Shrivastava, S., 834
Shulkcum, E., 176
Siebenga, J., 413
Sieburth, L. R., 1855
Sieglinger, J. B., 1049
Siev, *see* Ziv
Sigenaga, M., 1573–4
Sigle, K., 2789
Silva, A. R. da, 2572
Silva, C. A. de, 2087, 2089
Silva, J. J. F. e., 1419
[Silvis, R. E.], 2128
Simmons, W. A., 1347
Simon, E. C., 490
Simonov, I. N., 9, 14
Simonova, M. N., 632, 1351
Simpson, G. G., 51, p. 221, p. 222
[Simpson, G. W.] 2775
Simura, T., 511
Singer, C., p. 221
Singh, B., 2222
[Singh, H.], 2430
Singh, M., 2
Singh, R., 388
Singh, R. N., 2970
Singh, S. B., 1211
Singh, T. C. N., 2974
Singleton, W. R., 783, 1473, 1829
Sinha, N. P., 2070
Sinisalo, J., 381
Sinke, N., 62
Sinoto, Y., 126, 1532, 1788, 2251
Sinskaja, E. N., 2075 2374
Sircar, S., 3005
Sirks, M. J., 2322
[Sisakjan, N. M.], 54
Sison, J. M., 1425
Sizov, I. A., 454
s'Jacob, J. C., 2059
Skaare, S., 1721, 2491, 2612, 2644
Skalińska, M., 1096
Skinner, S. O., 2887
[Skogley, C. R.], 2775
Školjnik, M.Ja., 907
Skoog, F., p. 996
Skorov, R. P., 1306
Skuinj, K. P., 3019
[Slate, G. L.], 2128
Slavin, B. H., 670–1
Sleesman, J. P., 1412, [2775]
Slooff, W. C., 1263
Small, J., 2324, [2325]
Šmargonj, È. M., 2132
Smirnov, V. F., 1300
[Smith, A. L.], 1
[Smith, C. H.], 2895
[Smith, C. L.], 2982
Smith, C. W., 1020
Smith, D. C., 2704
[Smith, G. S.], 936
Smith, H. C., 902, 972
Smith, H. F., 770
Smith, H. H., 504, 1228, 2038, 2634
Smith, K. M., p. 456
Smith, L., 177, 1855, 2648
[Smith, O. F.], 1907
Smith, P. G., 523, 2917, 3114
Smith, W. E., 228
Smith-White, S., 817
Smoleň, V. Ja., 1417
Smoot, J. J., 2818
[Snedecor, G. W.], 1
Sneep, J., 1409, 2189
Snoep, W., 2054–5
Snyder, E., 3016
Snyder, L. A., 1903, 2671, 2726
Soetardi, R. G., 1252
Sokolov, B. P., 1807
Sokolov, P. P., 3151
Sokolov, V. S., 1262, 1277
Soltys, J. A., 1918
Somos, A., 776, 3108
Šomoš, *see* Somos
Sonesson, N., 2098
Sonneborn, T. M., 18, 793, 2314
Soost, R. K., 2236
Sørensen, H., 2192
Soyano, Y., 1512, 1595
Špaldák, A., 1707
Sparrow, A. H., 822, 1583, 2336
Sparrow, A. N., 818
Sparrow, R. C., 822
Specht, A. W., 2969
Speese, B. M., 3006
[Spence, J. R.], 2822
Spiegelman, S., 859
Spies, P., 2740
Spina, P., 2991
Spinks, G. T., 1285
Spirina, V. V., 630, 1304
Sprague, G. F., 294, 2607, 2638
[Sprague, R.], 206
Spurlock, D., 697
Sreenivasan, P. S., 1192
Srinivasa Iyengar, G., 2849
Stacy, M., 809
[Stafford, T. J.], 2456
Stahl, A. L., 628
Stahly, G. L., 839

Stahmann, M. A., 132, 1821
Stahmann, M. H., 1633
Stakman, E. C., 249, 262, [936], 1661, [1779]
Standley, P. C., 309
Stanford, E. H. [1907], 2732
Stapp, C., 1963
Starr, G. H., [2775], 2796
Staub, S., 479
Stauffer, J. F., 1633, 1636
Stebbins, G. L. (Jun.), 48, 374, 388, 2363, p. 452
Steib, R. J., 1212
Stein, E., 777
Steinberg, R. A., 2907
Steingruber, P., 3014
Steinitz-Sears, L. M. S., 1520
Stelzner, G., 1170
Stenström, J., 2581
Stepanenko, D. P., 2116
[Stephens, S. G.], 2456
Stern, C., 17
Stern, W. R., 2750
Stevens, C. M., 799
Stevens, N. E., 261
Stevens, W. L., 1246
Stevenson, F. J., [2775], 2792
Stevenson, G. C., 464, 1215, 2025
[Stevenson, T. M.], 1907
[Stewart, D.], 2895
[Stewart, W. S.], 2895
Stickley, R. M., 1309
Stiles, W., p. 717
[St. John, J. L.], 206
Stoa, T. E., 1734
Stoeckeler, J. H., 668
Stojković, L., 968, 1000, 1274
Stoker, G. L., 1973
Stoll, K., 1451
Stone, E. C., 2176
Stone, W. S., 42, 117, [2301]
Stoner, C. R., 1009
[Storrar, A.], 1680
[Stout, D. C.], 2127
Stover, E. L., p. 998
Stover, R. H., 130, 1666
Strand, E., 251, [2508]
Strand, L., 3035
Straub, J., 97
Stringfield, G. H., 274, 293
Struble, F. B., 1648, [2456]
Stubbe, H., p. 995
Su, C. C., 2889
[Subba Rao, K. S.], 2862
Subramaniam, M. K., 861, 1490, 1654–5
Subramanyam, K., 757
Suematsu, C., 1708
Suetsugu, I., 959, 1028, 2542, 2545
Sugawara, T., 1787
Sugiura, T., 67
Suhačev, A. D., 1418
Suhov, K. S., 2909
Suita, N., 1544, 1595
Suleĭmenov, I., 1672
Sulkin, N. M., 1658
[Sullivan, B.], 936
Sumanov, E. Ja., 2589
Summerhayes, V. S., p. 721
[Sundberg, D. F.], 206
Suneson, C. A., [206], 1038, 2654
Suslov, A. F., 1095
Sussman, R. R., 859
Sustrina, V. E., 2856
Suto, T., 1820, 2626
Suzuki, E., 468, 944
Suzuki, K., 653
Svan-Guriĭskiĭ, I. P., 560
Švedskaja, Z. M., 1607
Svenson, J., 1754
Svensson, V., 684, 2193–4
Svetozatova, V. V., 1602, 2368
Svirsky, A., 2117
Swallen, J. R., 1107
Swaminathan, M. S., 1140, 1942, 1946
Swanson, C. P., 1634
[Swenson, S. P.], 206
Swerts, E., 591
Swift, H., 810
Swinbank, J. C., 241
[Swink, J. F.], 2895
Syakudo, *see* Shakudo
[Syčev, P. P.], 649
Syrach Larsen, C., 3025
[Szego, A.], 2127
Szelubsky, R., 3059
Szember, A., 2406
Szilard, L., 1630

Tabain, F., 1327
Taggart, W. G., 488
Tahata, K., 461
Takahashi, M., 353, 365, 2690, 2692
Takahashi, N., 341, 1865
Takahashi, R., 332–3, 1031, 1033
Takasugi, K., 1398
Takee, G., 2854
Takenaka, Y., 543, 1705, 2359, 2934
Takizawa, S., 1378
Tale, J. V., 1449
Tallarico, G., 1608, 1759
[Tamhane, R. V.], 2430
Tamm, V. T., 1958
Tan Ah King, 1395
Tanaka, N., 1511, 1526
Tanaka, Y., 1491
Tanatin, B., 2297
Tandon, S. L., 1408, 3073
Tapke, V. F., 245, 1860
Tarala, G. N., 1299
Taschdjian, E., 1485
Tašmatov, L. T., 2971
Tatebe, T., 2247, 3117–8
Tatum, E. L., [2301], 2394
Tatum, L. A., 281, 2641
[Tatum, W. G.], 2127
Tauböck, K., 424
Tavčar, A., 1026
Taylor, B., 1976
Taylor, G. S., 1842
[Taylor, H. E.], 41
Taylor, H. V., 2959
Taylor, J., 1461, [2943]
Taylor, J. W., 937
[Taylor, N.], 2947
Teas, H. J., 1827, 1831, 2395
Tedin, O., [139], 409, 1943
Téllez Molina, R., p. 999
Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 1992
Terehov, P. F., 1401
Terman, G. L., 1948
Ternovskiĭ, M. F., 2905
Ter Pelkwijk, A. J., 1346
Tessi, J. L., 2590
Tetsuka, T., 461
Tetuka, *see* Tetsuka
Thagušev, N. A., 583
Thakar, B. J., 2826
Thanassi, F. Z., 2389
Thiers, H. D., 2847
Thoday, J. M., 819
Thomas, H. E., 2135
Thomas, H. R., 1439, 3120, 3130, 3132
Thomas, I., 978
Thompson, A. H., 2948
Thompson, D. L., 220
Thompson, H. C., 2794, 3127
Thompson, W. P., 2574
Thornberry, H. H., 134
Thorpe, H. C., 935, [1680]
[Thuljaram Rao, J.], 2862
[Thunaeus, H.], 1036
Thung, T. H., 1148, p. 228
Tilt, J., 334
[Timian, R. G.], 2775
Timoféeff-Ressovsky, N. W., 796
Ting, Y., 357
[Tinklin, G. L.], 2775
Tinsley, T. W., 2897
Tischler, G., p. 224
Tisdale, S. L., 392
Titard, A., 429
Titova, N. F., 2033
Tiwary, N. K., 834
Tjio, J. H., 1098, 2356, 2653, 3062
Tjurdenev, A. P., 1114
Tkačenko, B., 354
Tkacenko, F. A., 1410
Tkatchenko, *see* Tkačenko
Tobias, C. H., 951
Tobjášek, F., 2510
Tochinai, Y., 2854
[Todd, F. E.], 1907
Togari, Y., 1171
Tokin, B. P., 110
Tolmačev, I. A., 903
Tometorp, G., 681, 1393, 3154
Tongiorgi, E., 2534
[Toole, E. H.], 2456
[Toole, V. K., 2456
Topčiev, A. V., 169
Torka, M., 425
Torrisi, M., 2124, 2126
Torssell, R., 207
Tourneur, M., 513
Tourte, R., 2380
Toxopeus, H. J., 426
Toy, L. R., 628
Trébuchet, G., 1438
Treschow, C., 1665
Triulzi, G. A., 203
Troutman, J., 2047
Trulevič, V. K., 1945
Tschermak-Seysenegg, E., 11, 163, 2420
Tseng, *see* Cheng
Tsizik, *see* Cizik
Tuljženkova, F. F., 1423, 2229
Tullis, E. C., 2674
Tupikov, M. A., 1368
Turbin, N. V., 2238
Turlapova, A. P., 1959, 2793
Turner, N., 3159
Turner, P. E., 491
[Turnquist, O. C.], 2775
Turrill, W. B., 104
[Tuttle, L. H.], 2947
Tweifel, J., 229
Tysdal, H. M., 548

Uchikawa, I., 222, 1744, 2532, 2727
Ueda, R., 1515
Ulbrich, M., 1657
Ullstrup, A. J., 312
Ulman, H., 741

Ulomska, E., 2647
Ulrich, W., p. 175
Umbarger, H. E., 1621, 1624
Undenäs, S., 2708
Unrau, J., 26, [206], 228, [2489]
Uribe Henao, A., 2936
Urries, M. J., de, 1725
Urzua, A. H., 234, 2548
Ustinova, E. I., 728, 3063

V., A., 714–5
[V., I.], 649
Vaarama, A., 2211, 3160
Vachhani, M. V., 300
Vahtras, K., 2274
Vaillant, A., 1883
Valdeyron, G., 1733
Vale, M. M. do, 180
Valencia, I. G., 1449
Valentine, D. H., 807
Valjko, N., 2007
Vallance, L. G., 2024
Valle, O., 178
[Vanasse, N. A.], 2456
Van Emden, J. H., 2755
Varenica, E. T., 1045, 2670
Varma, S. C., 1213
Vasconcellos, J. de Carvalho e., p. 999
Vasiljčenko, I. T., 393, 2703
Vasiljčenko, L., 1752
Vasiljev, V. N., 2181
[Vasudeva, R. S.], 2430
Vazart, J., 328
Veerhoff, O., 598
[Velduizen, H. van], 1036
Veličko, L. V., 659
Venkatanarasinga Rao, M. B., 2438, 2677
Venkatanarayana, G., 2437, 2448, 2986
Venkatasubban, K. R., 2086, 2212
Varma, G. S., 2977
Ventre, E. K., 474
Vervelde, G. J., 1614, 2388
Vestal, A. G., p. 449
Vestergaard, E., [1036], 2509
[Videla, R. O.], 2601
Villamayor, F. B., 1065
Villamil, G. F., 1063
Villax, 325
Villena, L. M., 2552
Vilmorin, M. de, 1740, 1784, 2421
Vincent, A. E., 597
[Vincent, C. L.], 2775
Vinogradova, E. I., 231
Vinogradova, N. M., 989
[Visconti di Modrone, N.], 41
Viswanadham, K. B., 2677
Vites, L. S., 662
Vitrac, E., 1755
Vittum, M. T., 3071
Vladimirov, I. F., 433
[Vogel, O. A.,] 206
[Vogt, M.], 41
Volkov, S. A., 1312
Vollema, J. S., 897
Vološanovič, K. A., 694
Volosky Yadlin, E., 754
Voluznev, A. G., 2141
Vuorinen, J., 179
Voskresenskiĭ, V. I., 2101
Vovk, A. M., 2909

W., N., 3041
Wada, B., 2343
Wada, K., 1062, 1074
Wadley, B. N., 2120
Wadsworth, D. F., 1049
Wagn, O., 395
Wagner, F., 129
Wagner, M., 734
Wagner, M. N., 948–9
Wagner, R. P., 1650
Wagner, S., 934, 1717, 1732
Wagnon, H. K., 380
Wahnon, J. S., 2544
Walczyk, F., 775
Waldron, L. R., [936], [1779], 1781, 2578
Walker, J. C., 132, 1166, 2207, 2225–6
Wallace, B., 786
Wallen, V. R., 1441
Waller, E., 1801
Walsh, M. P., 1538
Walster, H. L., 455
Wang, C. C., 2875
Ward, D. J., 1778, [1779]
[Ware, L. M.], 1
Waris, H., 34
Wark, D. C., 2278
Warmke, H. E., 1128, 2722
Warne, L. G. G., 3052
Warnock, C. H. (Jun.), 404
Warters, M., 816
Washko, J. B., 259
Wasson, R. A., 280
Watanabe, Y., 1397
Watkins, W. P., 290
Watson, E. R., 978, 1122
Watson, G. I., 258
Watson, G. S., 774
Watts Padwick, G., *see* Padwick, G. W.
Wauthy, R., 2035
Weatherwax, P., 298
Weaver, J. C., p. 999
Weaver, R., 962
Webb, R. E., 1947, [2775]
Webb, W. E., 2168
Weber, C. R., 744, 1445, 2266
Webster, C. B., 1104
Webster, G. T., 400
Webster, J. E., 1450
Weibull, G., 1675
Weier, T. E., p. 225
Weiling, F., 3087
Weimer, J. L., 404
Weinberger, J. H., 2967
Weir, T. S., 577
Weiss, M. G., 1097, 1794, 2266, 3143
Weiss, *see* Ziv
Welch, F. J., 158
Wellensiek, S. J., 753
Wellhausen, E. J., 152
Wellington, R., 592
Wells, D. G., 2268, 2273
Went, F. W., 2042
Wenzl, H., 410, 631
[Werner, H. O.], 2775
[Weschecke, C.], 2127–8
West, J., 1248
Wester, H. V., 2167
Wester, R. E., 738, 740, [2456], 3130–1,
Westergaard, M., [20], 798
Westergård, *see* Westergaard
[Westover, K. C.], 2775
Westveld, R. H., p. 231
Wettstein, U., 336
Wexelsen, H., 90
Whaley, W. G., 289
[Wheeler, E. J.], 2775
Wheeler, H. E., 1649
Whitaker, T. W., 686, 705, 712, 3077, 3088
White, D. E., 1611
White, F. H., 172
White, G. H., 1123
[White, W. J.], 1907
Widjanarko, S., 3140
Wiebalck, U., 1546
Wiersma, J. H., 2388
Wiidakas, W., 2645
Wilbur, D. A., 315, 317
Wilcox, A. N., 635
Wilcox, R. B., 641
Wiles, A. B., 2225
Wilhelm, S., 2135
Williams, C. F., 2997
Williams, L. F., 2266
Williams, P. H., 724
Williams, W., 2738, 2746
Willis, J., 1267
Wilshaw, R. G. H., 356, 2082
[Wilson, C. C.], 2456
Wilson, D. F., 3061
Wilson, G. B., 120, 820, 1558, 1606, 3004
Wilson, J. D., 1412
Wilson, L. G., 1636
Wilten, W., 1040, 1856, 1861–3
Windham, S., 755
Winge, Ö., 856, 1652, 2401
[Winkleman, T. A.,], 2127
Winkler, C. A., 960
Winter, A. G., 1772
Witkin, E. M., 1623
Witsch, H. v., 2364
Wittenood, H. G., 1501
Wittwer, S. H., 720, 3079
Wolfe, H. S., 628
[Wood, C. A.], 2943
[Wood, R. F.], 1375
Wood, R. R., 1223, [2895]
Woodard, O. J., 633
Woodbury, G. W., 3065
Woodford, R. C., 875
Woods, M. W., 57
Woodward, R. W., [206], 1851
Work, P., 3072
Wright, A. H., 2949
Wright, D. W., 3152
Wright, J. W., 2162
Wright, S., [20], 35, 53, 1494
Wu, P. C., 487
Wu, T. H., 467
Wyss, O., 42, 117, [2301]

Yadlin, E. V., 3085
Yakuwa, K., 2597, 2764–5
Yamada, J., 944, 1207, 2975
Yamada, N., 1986
Yamada, T., 966
Yamada, Y., 2206, 2224
Yamaguchi, S., 2175
Yamaguchi, Y., 2312
Yamaguti, *see* Yamaguchi
Yamaha, G., 1515
Yamamoto, K., 1029
Yamamoto, S., 1025, 2661
Yamamoto, Y., 1653
Yamashita, K., 227, 496, 1745
Yamazaki, Y., 1748
Yang, T. H., 2872
Yasuda, S., 709, 1604
Yasui, K., 56, 1478, 1500, 2355, 3045
Yasumoto, T., 1591

Yasuzumi, G., 1519, 1529
Yates, F., [769], p. 448
Yaw, K. E., 2392
Yeager, A. F., 1288, 1388
Ylimäki, A., 423
Yñiguez, T. M., 1088
Yoshida, S., 954
Yoshida, Y., 1529
Yoshii, H., 367
Yost, H. T. (Jun.), 1564, 2353
Youden, W. J., 773
Young, H. E., 2088
Young, W. C., 2758
Yuasa, A., 58–9, 126, 1525
Zaharževskiĭ, A. A., 1750
Zaĭceva, N. D., 1952
[Zajicek, J.], 2982
Zaljadnova, A. P., 636
Zalkind, F. L., 2720
Zalokar, M., 1642
Zamora, F. S., 1179
Zanon, K. W., 2954
Zaprometov, N. G., 1411
Zareckiĭ, A. Ja., 1332
Zarubin, A. F., 1333, 1335
Zaumeyer, W. J., 1439, 3126, 3132
Žavoronkov, P. A., 2109
Ždanov, A. P., 1769
Žebrak, A. R., 2529
Zelenskiĭ, M. A., 563, 2119
Zell, L. W., 1658
Zeller, A., 2378, 2817
[Zelinsky, W.], 299
[Zeuner, F. E.], 2325
Zgenti, N. M., 1360
Žiglinskaja, E. A., 1399
Zirkle, C., 3032
Ziv, D., 232
Zuber, M. S., 2637
Žukovskiĭ, P. M., 2555
Zweifel, J., 1732
Zybin, P., 2721

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXI

ABACÁ, *see* fibre plants, Musaceae
Aberrations, chromosome, *see* cell division, aberrant, and mutation
Abies, *see* softwood trees
Abiogenesis, 1554, 2306, 3147
Abnormal growth, *see* growth, secondary
Abutilon, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
Acacia, *see* tanning plants
Accessory organs, 407, 442, 519, 543–4, 709, 878, 881, 1128, 1686–7, 1995, 2469, 2543, 2862, 2868, 2968, *see also* morphology
Acclimatization, 613, 1250, 2466
Acenaphthene, effect on the plant, *see* chemical agents, effect on the plant
Acer, *see* maple
Aconite, 1278
Aconitum, *see* aconite
Acorus, *see* medicinal plants
Acquired characters, inheritance of, *see* adaptation
Acrocomia, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae
Actinidia, *see* fruits, minor
Actinomyces, *see* bacteria
Adaptation, 7–8, 13–4, 19, 21, 43–5, 54, 113–4, 119, 136, 192, 242, 260, 345, 354, 394, 402, 433, 449, 454, 462, 539, 556, 559, 566, 576, 578, 586–7, 600, 612, 615, 624–5, 632, 644, 649–50, 663, 685, 687–8, 695, 723, 780–1, 836, 838, 854–5, 868, 877, 903, 907, 926, 943, 997, 1010, 1030, 1051, 1095, 1123, 1139, 1143, 1145, 1286, 1293–4, 1303, 1305, 1322, 1331, 1334, 1341, 1361, 1366, 1368, 1390, 1399, 1418, 1426, 1428, 1454, 1465, 1468–9, 1475, 1501, 1503–4, 1506, 1602, 1607, 1619, 1622, 1701, 1738, 1749–50, 1763, 1765, 1767–8, 1789, 1798, 1806, 1858, 1866, 1940, 1945, 1960–1, 1990–2, 2005, 2033, 2108–9, 2116, 2119, 2132, 2170, 2231–2, 2296, 2302–3, 2327–9, 2331, 2343–4, 2368, 2374, 2404, 2413, 2485, 2500, 2524, 2528, 2533, 2551, 2560, 2565, 2589, 2599, 2602, 2623–4, 2656–7, 2703, 2756, 2784, 2852, 2909, 2912, 2963, 2971–2, 2990, 3006, 3026, 3058, 3089, 3098, 3104, 3108, p. 451
Aegilops, *see* wheat
Aesculus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Affinity, *see* sterility
Africa, plant breeding and genetics, 370, 715, 805, 865, 1714, 1869, 2918, 3006, p. 719.
Africa, British East, plant breeding and genetics, 146–7, 228, 877–8, 935, 1185, 1668, 1680, 1980, 2451–2, 2578, 2822
Africa, central, plant breeding and genetics, 1248, 1668, 1883, 2482, 2695
Africa, French West, plant breeding and genetics, 1868, 2830, 2845
Africa, north, plant breeding and genetics, 2501
Africa, South, plant breeding and genetics, 372, 386, 1019, 1208, 1273, 1682–3, 1867, 1937, 2822, 2879
Agave, 1201
Aghania, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Aging, influence, *see* internal influences acting on the plant
Agriculture, 179, p. 447
Agronomy, 875, 1878, *see also* agriculture
Agropyron, *see* grasses, minor forage
Agrostis, *see* bent
Aira, *see* grasses, Aveneae
Albinism, inheritance, *see* colour distribution, inheritance
Albugo, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Aleurites, *see* linseed and other drying oils
Alder, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Algae, 34, p. 223
Algeria, plant breeding and genetics, 1336, 2989
Alkaloids, *see* plant products, quality
Alleles, multiple, *see* allelomorphs, multiple
Alleles, simple, *see* factors, simple
Allelomorphs, multiple, 32, 551, 860, 1364, 1810, 1826, 2435, 2468, 2746, *see also* factors, simple
Allelomorphs, paired, *see* factors, simple
Allium, *see* onion
Allium, minor species, 159, 692–5, 1385, 1402, 2202–3, 3063, 3066
Allometric growth, *see* growth
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Almond, 68, 2133, *see also* nuts, dessert
Aloe, *see Agave*
Alopecurus, *see* grasses, Agrostideae
Alsike clover, *see* clover, Alsike
Alternaria, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Alternation of generations, *see* reproduction
Amaranthus, *see* cereals, minor, and green vegetables
Amitosis, 1658, *see also* cell division
Amorphophallus, *see* medicinal plants
Amphidiploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy, and hybrids, true breeding
Amygdalus, *see* peach, and almond
Anabolism, 76, 1476, 1624, 2460, p. 997, *see also* physiology, plant
Anacardium, *see* cashew
Analysis, chemical, *see* biochemistry, plant
Analysis, factorial, *see* genetics, detailed studies
Analysis, statistical, *see* statistics
Analysis of variance, *see* statistics
Ananas, *see* pineapple
Anatomy, plant, 1165, 1279, 2636, p. 454, p. 998
Andropogon, *see* grasses, Andropogoneae
Aneuploidy, 75, 206, 228, 269, 468, 827, 861, 882, 1522, 1583, 1637, 1823, 2538, 2597, 2626, 2732, 2941, *see also* cell division, aberrant
Angico, *see* gums
Angiosperms, injurious, 876, 1682–3, 2075, 2166, 2668, 2675, *see also* phytopathology
Angola, plant breeding and genetics, 180, 545
Animals, injurious, 395–6, 398, 614, 890, 1108, 1682, 1690, 1896, 1907, 2073, 2242, 2255, 2456, 2460, 2464, 2474, 2476, 2801, 2898, 2943, 2969, 3043, 3083, 3129, 3131, 3145, *see also* insects, and phytopathology
Aniseed, *see* aromatic seeds
Anomalies of growth, *see* growth, secondary
Anomalies of reduction division, *see* cell division, aberrant
Anther, *see* flower, and pollination
Anthesis, *see* pollination
Anthoxanthum, *see* grasses, Phalarideae and allied tribes
Aphanomyces, *see* fungi, Saprolegniales
Aphids, *see* insects
Apium, *see* celery
Apogamy, *see* reproduction, asexual
Apomixis, *see* reproduction, asexual
Apospory, *see* reproduction, asexual
Apparatus, *see* technique, experimental

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Apple, cultivated, 562, 687, 916, 1307, 1309, 1693, 2097, 2105–7, 2436, 2461, 2470, 2943, 2947, 2952, 2959
Animals, injurious, 2943
Bacteria, 156
Botany, 570–5, 578, 580, 881, 1303, 1305–6, 1692, 2097, 2102–4, 2109, 2458, 2461–2, 2943, 2953–5, 2957.
Cytology, 569, 881, 1288, 1690, 2369, 2457
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 165, 575–9, 881, 1287, 1303, 1308, 1751, 2108–9, 2943, 2956–7
Diseases, general studies, 573, 1303, 2097, 2468
Fungi, 579, 892, 2110–1, 2958
Genetics, 155–6, 165, 559, 563, 565–71, 576, 578–80, 881, 892, 1285, 1288, 1293, 1297–305, 1307, 1689, 1751, 2100–1, 2103–4, 2108–9, 2111, 2418, 2457, 2461, 2468, 2943, 2945–6, 2951, 2953, 2956–8
Insects, 2943
Technique, experimental, 881, 1305, 2369, 2468
Viruses, 2943
see also pome fruits
Apple canker, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Apple, crab, *see* apple, wild
Apple, scab, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Apple, wild, 566, 581, 916, *see also* pome fruits
Apricot, 144, 584, 901, 1312–4, 2450, 2461, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2963, *see also* stone fruits
Arable soils, 165, 1709, 2430, 2843
Arachis, *see* groundnut
Argentina, plant breeding and genetics, 128, 275, 310, 411. 456, 976, 1271, 1694, 1896, 1907, 1927, 2131, 2234, 2472, 2590, 2601, 2661, 2728, 2851, 2930, 2973, 3116
Armeniaca, *see* apricot
Armillaria, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Aromatic flowers, 763–4
Aromatic seeds, 2286
Arracacha, *see* tuber plants
Arracacia, *see* tuber plants
Arrhenatherum, 383
Arrow, *see* flower
Artichoke, Jerusalem, 1399
Artocarpus, *see* bread fruit
Asclepias, *see* rubber plants, minor
Ascochyta, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Ascorbic acid, *see* vitamins
Asexual reproduction, *see* reproduction, asexual
Ash, *see* biochemistry, plant
Ash (*Fraxinus*), *see* hardwood trees, minor
Ash (*Sorbus*), *see* hardwood trees, minor
Ashbya, *see* fungi, Saccharomycetales
Asia, plant breeding and genetics, 1016, 1668
Asparagus, 696, 881, 2467, 3067
Asparagus, *see* asparagus
Aspen, *see* poplar
Aspergillus, *see* fungi, Plectascales
Assemblies, *see* meetings, scientific
Assimilation, *see* anabolism
Astragalus, *see* pulses, minor
Asynapsis, *see* cell division, aberrant, and meiosis
Asyndesis, *see* cell division, aberrant
Atavism, *see* reversion
Aubergine, *see* egg plant
Auricle, *see* accessory organs
Australasia, plant breeding and genetics, 2028
Australia, plant breeding and genetics, 517, 783, 817, 1083, 1267, 1343, 1367, 1381, 1435, 1611, 1696, 1776, 2049, 2074, 2173, 2265, 2278, 2475, 2585, 2671, 2747, 2093
New South Wales, 283, 597, 978, 1727, 1938–9, 2575, 2613, 2788, 2914, 2958, 3086, 3124–5
Queensland, 202, 477, 480–1, 701, 1004, 1191, 1206, 1217–8, 1697, 2008–10, 2013, 2024, 2030, 2749–50, 2822, 2846, 2865, 2870–1, 2877, 2881, 2886–7, 2892–3
South, 900–1, 978, 1174, 2014
Tasmania, 254, 334, 575, 902
Australia—*continued.*
Victoria, 1197, 2776, 2811
Western, 897, 899, 1122
Austria, plant breeding and genetics, 195, 260, 270, 305, 311, 405, 410, 424, 428, 631, 680, 703, 708, 778, 862, 867, 919, 921, 930, 1021, 1129–30, 1173, 1224, 1385, 1394, 1657, 1845, 2188, 2378, 2420, 2481, 2506–7, 2513, 2568, 2698, 2817, 2919, 2954, 3014, 3050
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Autosomes, *see* nucleus, structure
Auxins, *see* hormones
Avena, *see* oats
Avocado, 627–8, 877, 890, 1344, 2473, 2994
Awn, *see* flower

BACK crossing, *see* hybridization
Back mutation, *see* mutation, back
Bacteria, 41–2, 114–8, 156, 159–60, 216, 414–6, 449, 598, 620, 695, 804, 837–43, 865, 876, 878, 882, 885–6, 891–3, 920, 934, 1159, 1193, 1206, 1310, 1498, 1616–30, 1643, 1681, 1686, 1691, 1907, 1937–8, 1962–3, 1968, 2025, 2047–8, 2114, 2123, 2260, 2301, 2384–91, 2395, 2451, 2456, 2460–7, 2469, 2474, 2476, 2590, 2711, 2748, 2775, 2795–6, 2818–9, 2822–3, 2847, 2876, 2904, 2943, 3039, 3109, 3124, 3141, 3144, p. 450, *see also* phytopathology.
Bajra, *see* millet
Baking quality, *see* plant products, quality
Balance, chromosome, *see* nucleus, structure
Balkan countries, plant breeding and genetics, 968, 975, 1000, 1026–7, 1187, 1274, 1327, 2244
Balm, *see* medicinal plants
Bamboo, *see* grasses, minor forage
Bambusa, *see* grasses, minor forage
Banana, 154, 642–3, 877–8, 1358–9, 1668, 2147–8, 2447, 2473, 3004–5
Barberry, 881, 2357, *see also* bush fruits, minor
Barbs, *see* flower
Barley, 147, 338, 875, 885, 889, 893, 902, 916, 935, 1039–40, 1680, 1693, 1786, 1861–3, 2436, 2452, 2463, 2469–70, p. 719.
Botany, 245, 331–5, 865–7, 871, 892, 934, 956, 989, 1027–36, 1038, 1041, 1496, 1503, 1853–7, 2544, 2550, 2654–60, 2664, 2666, p. 999
Cytology, 24, 84, 327–9, 871, 1499, 1761, 1855, 1860, 2367, 2489, 2566, 2648, 2652–3, 2662
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 337, 867, 869, 882, 894, 911, 1669, 1690, 2470, 2474, 2491, 2661, 2667
Diseases, general studies, 867, 1858, 2648
Fungi, 160, 245, 882, 887, 890, 892, 1037–8, 1686, 1690, 1693, 1848, 1852, 1859–60, 2460, 2466–7, 2563, 2566, 2662–3
Genetics, 24, 139, 145, 156, 160, 165, 189, 326, 329, 335–7, 339, 865–7, 869, 871, 882, 886, 888, 891–2, 898, 934, 942, 989, 1022–7, 1030–1, 1036–8, 1496, 1499, 1669–70, 1683, 1686, 1689–91, 1693, 1846–54, 1856–8, 2426, 2432, 2460, 2464, 2466–8, 2470–1, 2474, 2498, 2501, 2509, 2518, 2550, 2646–50, 2653–7, 2661–2, 2665–6, p. 718
Insects, 2464, 2664
Taxonomy, 332, 1033, 1761, 2648
Technique, experimental, 24, 326, 330, 1032, 1038, 1859
Viruses, 2489
see also cereals
Barley scald, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Basisporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
B chromosomes, *see* aneuploidy
Bauhinia, 876
Bean, broad, *see* bean (*Vicia*)
Bean, field (in America), *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Bean, field (in Great Britain), *see* bean (*Vicia*)
Bean, French, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Bean, kidney, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Bean, Lima, 159, 738–40, 889, 894, 1388, 1691, 2255, 2456–7, 2462, 2464, 2471, 3128–32, *see also* pulses
Bean (*Phaseolus*), 737, 889, 1441, 1693, 2462, 3072, 3127
Animals, injurious, 2476
Bacteria, 3124
Botany, 732–4, 865, 885, 890, 1388, 2253, 2418, 3122–3
Cytology, 1476, 3122
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1444
Diseases, general studies, 885
Fungi, 877, 890, 2069, 2436, 2470, 2476, 3124–5.
Genetics, 139, 152, 160, 730–1, 735, 871, 877, 881, 890, 898, 1388, 1442–3, 1476, 1809, 1864, 2069, 2252, 2254, 2418, 2466–7, 2469–70, 2476, 3125
Insects, 735, 3124
Physiology, 885
Technique, experimental, 734
Viruses, 736, 890, 2069, 2469, 3126
see also pulses
Bean, snake, *see* pulses, minor
Bean, soya, 176, 747–8, 877–8, 887, 889, 894, 914, 916, 1178, 1450, 1680, 1691–3, 1714, 2263–6, 2436, 2455, 2470, 2473, 3146
Animals, injurious, 3145
Bacteria, 2260, 2467, 3142, 3144
Botany, 744, 892, 1448, 2451, 2465, 2469, 3139–41
Cytology, 745–6, 892
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 2469, 3146
Diseases, general studies, 3142–3
Fungi, 745–6, 892, 2261–2, 2465
Genetics, 135, 139, 159, 743–4, 871, 875, 877, 881–2, 892, 1445–7, 1449, 1682–3, 2258–9, 2261, 2432, 2457, 2262, 2465–9, 3137–8, 3140–4
Insects, 2465
Physiology, 1720
Technique, experimental, 1448
see also pulses, and leguminous forage plants
Bean, velvet, 399, 2455, 2750
Bean (*Vicia*), 73, 75–6, 729, 866, 1440, 1515, 1540, 1569, 1575–6, 1686, 2251, 2337, 2356, 2418, 2534, 3121, *see also* pulses
Bearding, *see* flower
Bechuanaland, plant breeding and genetics, 2011, 2453, 2882, 2933
Beech, 1375, *see also* hardwood trees
Beet, 137, 405, 681–2, 871, 1631, 1674, 1703, 2033, 2186, 2491, 2760–1, *see also* root crops
Beet, forage, 406, 911, 1130, 1799, 1929–30, 2416, 2762
Beet, sugar, *see* sugar beet
Belgium, plant breeding and genetics, 452, 1036, 2034–5, 2165
Bent, 377, 890, 1686, *see also* grasses, forage
Berberis, *see* barberry
Bermuda grass, 890, 2709
Berries, *see* fruit and bush fruits
Berseem, *see* clover, minor annual
Beta, *see* beet, and sugar beet
Betula, *see* birch
Bibliographies, 15, 909, 1249, 1693, 2400, 2486, 2648, 2777, p. 712
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemical constitution of organisms, *see* biochemistry
Biochemistry, 20, 804, 850, 1528, 1627–8, 1636, 1642–4, 1648, 1659, 2389–90, 2392, 2394–6
Biochemistry, plant, 20, 131, 159, 184, 234, 258, 304, 306, 392, 679, 717, 734, 744, 792, 808–10, 842, 877, 922, 1013, 1047, 1101, 1241, 1259, 1325, 1498, 1517–20, 1524, 1536, 1603, 1611, 1617, 1650, 1682, 1689, 1693, 1697, 1722, 1827, 1831, 1947, 2045, 2048, 2122, 2180, 2194, 2237, 2274, 2334–7, 2366, 2370, 2450–1, 2456, 2462, 2473, 2531, 2541, 2625, 2633, 2668, 2743, 2786, 2838, 2840, 2862, 2895, 3005, 3122, p. 450, *see also* physiology, plant
Biology, p. 221
Biometry, 1716
Biotypes, 49, 802–4, 827, 2331, 2361, 2363, 2375, 2500
Cereals, 129, 144, 147, 181, 186, 194, 206, 214, 225, 244, 247–8, 261–2, 287, 297–9, 327, 342, 357, 807, 862, 882, 892, 936, 969, 972, 974, 977–8, 1009, 1043, 1058–9, 1686, 1726, 1734, 1761, 1775–82, 1784, 1795–6, 1829–30, 1832, 1840, 1860, 1871, 2430, 2452, 2529, 2534, 2562, 2566, 2571–2, 2587, 2652, 2662, 2686
Crop plants, 806, 1710, 2418
Crop plants, minor, 530, 534, 898, 1267, 1931, 2074, 2080, 2928
Fibre plants, 462, 898, 1197, 1983, 2001, 2456, 2833, 2854
Fruits and forest trees, 165, 606, 638, 665, 673, 1290, 1330, 1353, 1375, 2115, 2127, 2161–2, 2168, 2170, 2175, 2177, 2185, 2418, 2456, 2976, 3026, 3044
Grasses, forage, 122, 165, 388, 807, 865–6, 1686, 1903, 1907–8, 2704, 2707, 2722, 2726
Industrial plants, minor, 549, 805
Leguminous forage plants, 396, 889, 1690, 1906–7, 1918, 2388, 2730
Root crops, 417–8, 844, 865–6, 911, 1166, 1403, 1631, 1681, 1931, 2452, 2474, 2769, 2775, 2792, 2795, 2806–7, 2814, 2818
Stimulants, plants producting, 507, 1250, 1632, 2050, 2065, 2814, 2910
Sugar plants, 2435, 2878
Vegetable crops, 133, 695, 702, 710, 724, 745–6, 762, 882, 892, 1403, 1931, 2212, 2218, 2227, 2241, 2277, 2279, 2414, 2460, 2534, 3088, 3110, 3120, 3153
Birch, 1380, 3027, 3040, *see also* hardwood trees
Bird's foot trefoil, *see* leguminous forage plants, Loteae
Bisexual organisms, *see* sex.
Black arm, *see* bacteria
Blackberry, 1348–50, 1689, 2465, *see also Rubus*
Black currant, 150, 881, 1285, 1686, 2943, 2999, *see also Ribes*
Black locust, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Blight, chestnut, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Blight, early potato, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Blight, late potato, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Blindness of oats, *see* virus
Bloom, *see* flower
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Boehmeria, *see* ramie
Bolivia, plant breeding and genetics, 161, 1278, 2213
Bolting, *see* growth
Borecole, *see* kale
Botanic gardens, 868
Botanists, *see* personalities
Botany, p. 225
Botany, systematic, *see* taxonomy
Botrytis, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Brachysporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Bradytely, *see* evolution
Bramble, *see* blackberry
Branches, *see* stem
Branches, shedding, *see* shedding of parts
Brassica, *see* broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cauliflower, kale, kohl rabi, oil plants, Cruciferae, swede, and turnip
Brazil, plant breeding and genetics, 347, 431, 601, 642, 1231, 1234, 1236–7, 1239, 1242–3, 1245–6, 1324, 2037, 2051, 2572
Bread fruit, 2473, 2975
Breadth, inheritance, 750–1, 941
Bremia, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Brinjal, *see* egg plant
Broad bean, *see* bean (*Vicia*)
Broccoli, 3, 865, 885, 890, 911, 1691, 1693, 2465, 3075, *see also* cauliflower
Bromus, 374, 379–80, 892, 916, 1099–101, 1690, 1892–4, 2460, 2469, 2710–2
Broom corn, *see Sorghum*
Broom rape, *see* angiosperms, injurious
Brown rot, tobacco, *see* bacteria

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Brussels sprouts, 681, 911, 1669, 2186
Buckwheat, 986–7, 1686, 1787–9, 2582–4, *see also* cereals
Bud sports, *see* segregation, somatic
Bulbil, *see* reproduction, vegetative, organs
Bunt, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Burma, plant breeding and genetics, 2158
Bush fruits, 44, 155, 584, 2946, 2995, *see also* fruit crops
Bush fruits, minor, 1353, 2138, 2418, 3001
Butyrospermum, *see* oil plants

CABBAGE, 137, 159, 681, 697–700, 727, 890, 916, 1385, 1388, 1404–7, 1409, 1669, 1683, 1686, 1691, 1693, 1697, 2206–7, 2409, 2418, 2442, 2461, 2469, 2474, 2476, 3068–72
Cacao, 143, 154, 515–6, 877, 879, 883, 1247–57, 1668, 2060–2, 2082, 2473, p. 457
Cages, *see* technique, experimental
Cajanus, *see* pulses, minor
Calamagrostis, *see* grasses, Agrostideae
Calamus, *see* grasses, Festuceae
Camelina, *see* oil plants
Camellia, *see* tea
Camphor plants, 877, 1282
Canada, plant breeding and genetics, 40, 109, 149–51, 172, 187, 196–7, 379, 390, 420, 427, 736, 881–2, 892, 916, 918, 936, 951, 960, 1115, 1152, 1196, 1287, 1348–9, 1386, 1388, 1441, 1686, 1689, 1775, 1779, 1795, 1839, 1906–7, 1920, 2069, 2080, 2127–8, 2183, 2218, 2277, 2489, 2497, 2550, 2566, 2574, 2587, 2659, 2664, 2731, 2734, 2739, 2922, 2945
Canarium, *see* fruits, minor
Canna, *see* tuber plants
Cannabis, *see* hemp
Cantala, *see* Agave
Cantaloupe, *see* melon
Caoutchouc, *see* rubber (*Hevea*)
Caper, 916
Capparis, *see* caper
Capsicum, *see* pepper (*Capsicum*)
Caragana, *see* hardwood trees, minor, and tanning plants
Carica, *see* papaya
Carob, 2456, 2978, *see also* fruits, Leguminosae
Carpel, *see* flower
Carpellody, *see* flower
Carpinus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Carrot, 137, 681, 683–6, 871, 881, 916, 1385, 1388, 1393, 1683, 2193–4, 2474, 3052–3
Carthamus, *see* sunflower and similar oil plants
Carya, *see* pecan
Caryocinesis, *see* mitosis
Caryology, *see* nucleus, general studies
Caryopsis, *see* seed
Caryotype, *see* nucleus, structure
Cashew, 154, 2448, 2473
Cassava, 143, 146, 877–8, 1668, 1681, 2036–7, 2451, 2473
Cassia, *see* medicinal plants
Castanea, *see* chestnut
Castor oil plant, 532, 1269, 2077, 2335, 2441, 2464–5, 2470, 2923
Catabolism, 807, *see also* physiology, plant
Catenation, *see* cell division, aberrant
Cauliflower, 681, 701, 727, 885, 890, 916, 1393, 1697, 2208, 2474, 2476, 3073–4
Cecidology, *see* galls
Cedar, *see* softwood trees
Celebrities, *see* personalities
Celery, 681, 890, 916, 1389, 2460, 3078–9, *see also* salad plants
Cell, *see* cytology
Cell division, 69, 227, 1531, 1535, 1581, 1937, 2341, 2344, *see also* cytology
Cell division, aberrant, 39, 41, 82–3, 85–7, 808, 821–5, 871, 1493, 1495, 1536–7, 1548–9, 1557, 1559–68, 1570–4, 2346, 2352–5, 2363, 2418, 3121
Cell division—*continued*.
Cereals, 84, 226, 944, 946, 948–9, 1044, 1060, 1499, 1717, 1742, 1746, 1820–1, 2489
Crop plants, minor, 2070
Fruits and forest trees, 2357, 2975
Grasses, forage, 378
Root crops, 1131–2
Sugar plants, 471–2, 2862
Vegetable crops, 41, 88, 1131–2, 1440, 1569, 1575–6, 2198–9, 2210, 2236, 2356, 2418, 3060, 3148
Cell, general biology, 1288
Cell membrane, *see* cell, structure
Cell physiology, 54, 813, 1610, 1690, 1918, 1986
Cell sap, *see* protoplasm
Cell structure, 1513–4, 2335, *see also* cytology
Central American states, plant breeding and genetics, 309, 515, 1235, 1250, 1434, 1832, 3127
Centromere, *see* nucleus, structure
Centrifuging, *see* mechanical forces, effect on the plant
Centrosome, 62
Cephalosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Cerasus, *see* cherry, cultivated and cherry, wild
Ceratonia, *see* carob
Ceratostomella, *see* fungi Pyrenomycetes
Cercospora, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Cercosporella, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Cercosporina, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Cereals, 135, 174, 176, 198, 918, 930, 1711–3, 1716, 2491–2, 2494, 2497, 2504, 2506–9, 2510–1, p. 999
Bacteria, 920, 934
Botany, 183–6, 188, 193, 925, 1673, 1716, 1718–9, 1721–2 1768, 2502–3
Cytology, 181–2, 194, 1686, 1718–9, 1726
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 192–3, 1717, 1721, 1723, 2450, 2505
Diseases, general studies, 191, 867, 927–8, 1765, 2499–50, 2513
Fungi, 43, 145, 194–5, 929, 1686, 1724–5, 2487, 2565, 2647
Genetics, 7, 9, 144–51, 161, 177–82, 184–5, 187, 189–94, 872, 919–24, 926–8, 931, 1083, 1671, 1673–4, 1689, 1712, 1717, 1725, 1765, 1768, 2417, 2421, 2450, 2498–503, 2505, 2507, 2512, 2565, 2678
Insects, 1726
Physiology, 1686, 1720, 1722
Taxonomy, 185–6
Technique, experimental, 181, 183, 199, 922–5, 929, 1721
Viruses, 193, 196–7
Cereals, for forage, 820, 1697, 3059
Cereals, minor, 161, 369–70, 877, 2695
Ceylon, plant breeding and genetics, 143, 366, 368, 621–2, 711, 1073, 1279, 2087–9, 2437–49, 2668, 2676–7, 2685, 2694, 2823, 2890–1, 2944, 2986–7
Chalara, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Chamaecyparis, *see* softwood trees
Chemical agents, effect on the plant, 20, 41–2, 69, 75, 86–8, 94–6, 102, 115, 117, 120, 132, 144, 165, 246, 302, 340, 358, 367, 512, 518, 520, 524, 575, 674, 678, 703, 733, 797–9, 807, 820–1, 823–5, 828–9, 841, 851, 861, 865–6, 871, 877, 881, 889–90, 892, 1071–2, 1145, 1186, 1238, 1392, 1412–3, 1476, 1495–7, 1500, 1503, 1514, 1531, 1534, 1537–8, 1542–3, 1547, 1558, 1566, 1572–6, 1589–96, 1600, 1612, 1616, 1622–3, 1633–4, 1658, 1661, 1677, 1705, 1718–9, 1741, 1747, 1750, 1781, 1787–8, 1804, 1821, 1854–5, 1884, 1892, 1932, 1946, 1984, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2006, 2040, 2044, 2063, 2066, 2072, 2140, 2149, 2196, 2198–200, 2206, 2214, 2224, 2270–2, 2301, 2321, 2347, 2355–6, 2362–3, 2367, 2405, 2407, 2412, 2418, 2435, 2466–7, 2502, 2574, 2677, 2687, 2765, 2822, 2826, 2831, 2899, 2907, 2920, 2922, 2933–4, 2943, 2948, 3026, 3060–2, 3073, 3103, 3121, 3136
Chemistry, plant, *see* biochemistry, plant
Chemistry, soil, *see* soil chemistry
Chemosynthesis, *see* anabolism

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Chenopodium, *see* cereals, minor
Cherry, cultivated, 43, 559, 591–3, 881, 1287, 1316, 1686, 2118–20, 2228, 2418, 2461, 2943, 2945–7, *see also* stone fruits
Cherry, wild, 593, *see also* stone fruits
Chestnut, 616–7, 1375, 1379, 2127–9, 2984, *see also* nuts, dessert, and hardwood trees
Chestnut blight, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Chiasma, *see* meiosis
Chickpea, *see* gram
Chicory, *see* salad plants
Chile, plant breeding and genetics, 234, 412, 754, 1227, 2548, 2791, 3085
Chilli, *see* pepper (*Capsicum*)
Chimeras, 91, 568–9, 684, 1177, 1488, 1500, 1502, 2088, 2232, 2461, 2774, *see also* somatic segregation
China, plant breeding and genetics, 10, 357, 362, 393, 463, 470, 475–6, 482–3, 486–7, 493, 560, 913, 1045, 1051, 1054, 1064, 1074, 1084, 1881, 2022, 2429, 2652, 2670, 2693, 2860–1, 2873, 2883, 2889
China grass, *see* ramie
China jute, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
Chive, *see Allium*, minor species
Chlorophyll deficiency, inheritance, *see* colour distribution, inheritance
Chlorosis, 145
Chlorotic streak, *see* virus
Chromatids, *see* meiosis
Chromatin, *see* nucleus, structure
Chromosomes, *see* nucleus, structure, and polyploidy, haploidy
Chromosomes, aberrations, *see* cell division, aberrant
Chromosomes, fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosomes, inert regions, *see* nucleus, structure
Chromosomes, maps, 1659, 2235, 2653, 3094, *see also* factors, serial order along the chromosome
Chromosomes, movement, *see* nucleus, structure
Chromosomes, number, *see* nucleus, structure
Chromosomes, pairing, *see* meiosis
Chromosomes, sex, *see* nucleus, structure
Chromosomes, structure, *see* nucleus, structure
Chromosomes, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosomes, X, *see* nucleus, structure
Chromosomes, Y, *see* nucleus, structure
Chrysanthemum, *see* insecticides
Cicatrization, *see* shedding of parts
Cicer, *see* gram
Cichorium, *see* endive
Cinchona, 544, 877, 2429
Citrullus, *see* water melon
Citrus, *see* citrus fruits, grapefruit, kumquat, lemon, mandarin, and orange
Citrus fruits, 44, 394, 600–3, 875, 1321–5, 1685, 2124–6, 2431, 2436, 2473, 2944, 2970–4, *see also* fruit crops
Cladosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Classification, botanical, *see* taxonomy
Clasterosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Claviceps, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Clementine, *see* mandarin
Climate, effect on the plant, 607, 680, 876, 1608, 1699, 1753, 1759, 3011
Cline, *see* variation under natural conditions
Clone, *see* reproduction, asexual
Clove, *see* fruits, Myrtaceae
Clover, 151, 198, 373, 395, 871, 882, 1093, 1109, 1674, 1712, 1910, 1915–7, 2424, 2492, 2698–9, 2705, *see also* leguminous forage plants
Clover, Alsike, 156, 882, 1120, 1923, 2489, 2746
Clover, crimson, 2466–7
Clover, Japanese, *see Lespedeza*
Clover, minor annual, 2430
Clover, minor perennial, 898
Clover, red, 156, 396–7, 871, 1114–7, 1690, 1891, 1918–9, 2456–8, 2460, 2466–7, 2741–4
Clover, strawberry, *see* clover, minor perennial
Clover, subterranean, 890, 902, 2747
Clover, sweet, 400, 892, 1686, 1914, 2469–70, 2489, 2751
Clover, white, 20, 159, 398, 892, 1118–9, 1920–2, 2458, 2745
Club root, *see* fungi, Chytridiales
Coccinia, *see* gourds, minor
Coccomyces, *see* fungi, Phacidiales
Cocksfoot, 374, 865, 892, 898, 902, 1093, 1097, 2469, 2705, *see also* grasses, forage
Cocoa, *see* cacao
Coconut, 143, 542, 621–2, 1676, 2431, 2437, 2473, 2986–7
Cocos, *see* coconut
Cocoyam, *see* starch plants, minor
Coffea, *see* coffee
Coffee, 147, 154, 512–4, 877–8, 1233–46, 1668, 1680–1, 1687, 2051–9
Colchicine, effect on the plant, *see* chemical agents, effect on the plant
Cold, effect on the plant, *see* temperature, low, effect on the plant
Cold damage, *see* temperature, low, damage due to
Collar rot, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Collection, plant, *see* plant introduction
Colletotrichum, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
Colocasia, *see* starch plants, minor
Colour, inheritance, 20, 179, 184, 348, 379, 442, 496, 684, 717, 756, 764, 782, 876–7, 921, 941, 955, 1185, 1242, 1288, 1364, 1483, 1615, 1656, 1668, 1677, 1907, 1980, 2131, 2223, 2248, 2268, 2319, 2456, 2477, 2496, 2525, 2601, 2637, 2668, 2679–83, 2690, 2732, 2916, 2927, 2950, 2960, 2966, 3010, 3012, 3014, 3054, 3106, 3118
Colour distribution, inheritance, 988, 1496, 2060, 2221, 2320, 2474, 3140
Colza, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
Competition, plant, 156, 2556, 2775, 2947
Complementary factors, *see* factors, multiple
Complementary genes, *see* factors, multiple
Conferences, *see* meetings, scientific
Congo, Belgian, plant breeding and genetics, 735, 877, 1260, 1276, 1679, 2832, 2938, p. 232
Congresses, *see* meetings, scientific
Conifers, *see* softwood trees
Coprinus, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Cooking quality, *see* plant products, quality
Corchorus, *see* jute
Coriander, *see* aromatic seeds
Coriandrum, *see* aromatic seeds
Corn, in America, *see* maize
Corn, in British Commonwealth, *see* cereals, and wheat
Corn, pop, *see* popcorn
Corn, sweet, *see* sweet corn
Cornelian cherry, *see* fruits, minor
Cornus, *see* fruits, minor
Correlation, *see* statistics
Corticium, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Corylus, *see* hazel
Coryneum, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
Cotton, 1, 43, 143, 145, 159, 394, 436–9, 447–9, 869, 875–8, 882–3, 889, 893, 897, 915, 1180–5, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1668, 1677, 1681, 1683, 1691, 1697, 1978–83, 1985, 1987, 1990–1, 1999, 2429, 2431–3, 2436–41, 2444, 2446, 2448–9, 2451, 2456, 2463–7, 2488, 2821–33, 2838, 2844–50, 2864, p. 1000
  Bacteria, 159, 449, 876, 878, 1193, 1681, 1691, 2451, 2456, 2463–5, 2822–3, 2847
  Botany, 43, 145, 440–6, 450, 876–8, 889, 893, 1186–8, 1192, 1479, 1677, 1984, 1986, 1988–98, 2003, 2430, 2456, 2463, 2465, 2822–3, 2826, 2831, 2834–43, 2864
  Cytology, 436, 876, 1186, 1677, 1983–4, 1986–7, 1997, 2456, 2826, 2831, 2833
  Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1187, 2846
  Diseases, general studies, 448, 876, 2845
  Fungi, 159, 450, 876–7, 882, 889, 893, 1677, 2451, 2463, 2465–7, 2822, 2832, 2838

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Cotton—*continued.*
Genetics, 43, 145, 159, 394, 436–9, 442, 444, 447–9, 869, 875–8, 882–3, 889, 893, 897, 1180–6, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1479, 1668, 1677, 1681, 1683, 1691, 1978–87, 1989–95, 2003, 2429–33, 2439–40, 2446, 2449, 2451, 2456, 2463–7, 2822–32, 2834, 2836–8, 2840–2, 2845–6, 2864
Insects, 145, 877–8, 1677, 1697, 1999, 2488, 2822–3, 2846, 2848
Physiology, 2823
Technique, experimental, 440, 446, 877, 1188, 1988, 1999, 2456, 2822
Viruses, 2822
see also fibre plants
Couch grass, *see* grasses, minor forage
Court noué, *see* viruses
Cow pea, *see Dolichos*
Crambe, *see* oil plants, and starch plants, minor
Cranberry, 641, 881, 2146, *see also* bush fruits
Creation, special, *see* abiogenesis
Cress, 2211
Crimson clover, *see* clover, crimson
Cronartium, *see* fungi, Uredinales
Crop plants, minor, 7, 1262, p. 719
Cropping, *see* yield
Cross incompatibility, *see* sterility
Cross pollination, *see* pollination
Crossing, *see* hybridization
Crossing, distant, *see* hybridization, distant
Crossing, intergeneric, *see* hybridization intergeneric
Crossing, interspecific, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Crossing over, 17, 25, 329, 753, 788–9, 791, 837, 845, 1026–7 1482, 1528, 1638–9, 1663, 1810, 1882, 1983, 2048, 2243, 2268, 2276, 2308, 2527, 2543, 2572, 2648, 2655, 2668, 2682, 2822, 2916, 3112, 3135, 3147–8, 3150, 3155, *see also* factors, serial order along the chromosome
Crotalaria, *see* hemp, sunn, and leguminous forage plants, Podalyrieae, Genisteae
Cryptostegia, *see* rubber plants, minor
Cubé, *see* insecticides
Cucumber, 137, 168, 713, 890, 916, 1393, 1417–8, 1674, 1680, 1690–1, 2223–9, 2438, 2448, 2457, 2462, 2469, 2473, 2476, 3072, 3090–2
Cucumis, *see* cucumber, and melon
Cucurbita, 707–11, 890, 892, 916, 1388, 1412, 1414–6, 1693, 2069, 2215, 2220–1, 2438, 2449, 2453, 2457, 2461, 2470, 3087–9
Culture methods, *see* technique, experimental
Cumulative factors, *see* factors, multiple
Cumulative genes, *see* factors multiple
Cupressus, *see* softwood trees
Curly top, *see* virus
Currant (*Ribes*), *see Ribes*
Curvularia, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Cutting, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial
Cydonia, *see* quince
Cynodon, *see* Bermuda grass
Cypress, *see* softwood trees
Cystopus, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Cytomixis, *see* nucleus, modifications
Cytology, 52, 55, 104, 807, 892, 1476, 1509–12, 1531, 1674, 1687, 1804, 1855, 1907, 2302, 2326–7, 2332–3, 2339, 2341, 2344, 2401, 2648, 2782, 2862, 2935, p. 223.
Cytoplasm, *see* protoplasm
Cytoplasmic granules, *see* protoplasm
Cytoplasmic inclusions, *see* protoplasm
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 18, 34, 303, 353, 793, 857, 859, 891, 1008, 1012, 1483, 1486–9, 1602, 1677, 1692, 2003, 2032, 2313–5, 2415, 2418, 2621, 2759, 2868, 2895, 2931, p. 715
Cytospora, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Czechoslovakia, plant breeding and genetics, 11, 415, 522, 549, 734, 1465, 1707, 1716, 2065, 2067, 2150, 2286, 2327, 2502, 2510

DACTYLIS, *see* cocksfoot
Date, 623, 1339, 2988–90
Daucus, *see* carrot
Deciduous trees, *see* hardwood trees
Decrepitude, racial, *see* racial degeneration
Defoliation, 598, *see also* shedding of parts
Degeneration, racial, *see* racial degeneration
Deletion, *see* interchange
Denmark, plant breeding and genetics, 140, 198, 395, 398, 678, 873, 995, 998, 1036, 1039, 1126, 1136, 1176, 1338, 1652, 1699, 1712–3, 1930, 1936, 1967, 2064, 2136, 2157, 2189, 2192, 2203, 2492, 2509, 2754, 3027, 3030, 3053
Derris, *see* insecticides
Design of field experiments, 1–2, 105–6, 348, 415, 500, 769–75, 843, 887, 1246, 1461–3, 1613–5, 1706, 1876, 2022, 2287–91, 2377–80, 2895, 2983, p. 220, p. 448, p. 455, p. 998
Desquamation, *see* shedding of parts
Deuterophoma, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Development, 1052, 1192, 1361, 1884, 2502, *see also* physiology, plant
Dewberry, *see Rubus*
Diaporthe, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Dichanthium, *see* grasses, Andropogoneae
Dichroa, *see* medicinal plants
Dictionaries, p. 447, p. 711
Didymaria, *see* fungi, Mycelia sterilia
Didymella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Differentiation, *see* growth
Digitalis, *see* medicinal plants
Diluters, *see* modifiers
Diluting factors, *see* modifiers
Diluting genes, *see* modifiers
Dimentions, inheritance, 145, 237, 305, 504, 544, 744, 756, 1828, 2216, 2239, 2622
Dimorphism, sexual, *see* sex
Dioscorea, *see* yam
Diospyros, *see* kaki
Diplodia, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Dipsacus, *see* industrial plants, minor
Dipteryx, *see* flavouring essences, plants producing
Directed mutation, *see* mutation, induced
Diseases, *see* phytopathology
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 877, 1911, 2846
Distant crossing, *see* hybridization, distant
Distant hybridization, *see* hybridization, distant
Distribution, geographical, *see* plant geography
Dolichos, 741–2, 897, 1682–3, 1691, 1697, 2256, 2456, 2464, 2748–9, 2822, 3133–6, *see also* leguminous forage plants
Dominance, 260, 339, 467, 650, 717, 787, 1293, 1479, 2238, 2276, 2301, 2307, 2384, 2455, 2526, 2909, 3031, 3088, 3098–9, *see also* genetics, detailed studies
Dormancy, *see* growth
Dothidella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Drought damage, *see* temperature, high, damage due to
Dry berry, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Dryness, *see* temperature, high, damage due to
Duplicate genes, *see* factors, multiple
Dutch elm disease, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Dwarfing, inheritance, *see* height, inheritance

EAR, *see* flower
Early blight of potatoes, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Earliness, inheritance, 137, 139, 144, 159, 207–9, 223–4, 251, 602, 629, 660, 662, 680, 744, 865, 871, 876–7, 882, 897, 936, 942, 950, 968, 1015, 1026, 1051, 1055–6, 1075, 1078, 1123, 1138, 1206, 1208, 1227, 1285, 1300, 1314, 1333, 1355, 1369, 1397, 1415, 1417, 1432, 1446–7, 1681, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1697, 1737–40, 1766–7, 1809, 1887, 1959, 2009, 2069, 2097, 2128, 2259, 2303, 2326, 2418, 2451, 2457, 2460, 2465, 2470, 2502, 2522–3, 2533, 2579, 2592, 2602, 2623, 2781, 2793, 2895, 2929, 2931, 2982, 2990, 3074, 3095, 3108, 3135, 3138, 3142

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

East Indies, plant breeding and genetics, 96, 356, 364, 469, 546, 620, 897, 1146, 1148, 1252, 1263, 1280–1, 1395, 1668, 1887, 2054–5, 2057–9, 2061–2, 2082, 2092, 2473, 2755, 2932, 2937
Echinochloa, *see* millet
Ecology, 28, 45, 107–8, 556, 613, 1476, p. 449, p. 453
Ecotypes, *see* biotypes
Eddo, *see* starch plants, minor
Eelworm, *see* animals, injurious
Egg plant, 890, 1388, 2247–9, 2457, 2466, 3051, 3117–8
Egypt, plant breeding and genetics, 145, 236, 297, 447, 1678, 1761, 2531, 2640
Ehrharta, *see* grasses, Phalarideae and allied tribes
Éire, plant breeding and genetics, 174, 339, 1669, 1857, 2812, 2952
Elaeis, *see* oil plants, Palmaceae
Electricity, effect on the plant, 2624
Electromagnetism, *see* magnetism
Electromagnetism, effect on the plant, *see* electricity, effect on the plant
Eleusine, *see* millet
Elm, 1375, 2168–9, 3041, *see also* hardwood trees
Elm disease, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Elsinoe, *see* fungi, Protodiscales
Elymus, *see* grasses, minor forage
Embryo, 307, 524, 958, 1329, 2056, 2126, 2584, 2635–6, 2734, p. 715
Embryo sac, 2083
Embryology, *see* reproductive organs
Endive, 1409, *see also* salad plants
Endomitosis, *see* cell division
Endosperm, 342, 1242, 1831, 2637
Endosperm, development, *see* seed development
Endothia, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
England, plant breeding and genetics, 20, 175, 200, 335, 403, 518–9, 578, 724, 795, 846, 865–6, 905, 911, 1036, 1140, 1261, 1285, 1309, 1375, 1670–1, 1698, 1747, 1856–7, 1937, 1953, 2094, 2233, 2282–3, 2361, 2417–8, 2512, 2658, 2715, 2771–2, 2808, 2814, 2897, 2913, 2943, 2959, 2998, 3027, 3052, 3067, 3080, 3119, 3152, p. 450, p. 718, p. 719, p. 720, p. 721
Ensilage, 916
Environment, *see* adaptation
Enzymes, 57, 787, 849, 851, 856–9, 950, 1061, 1476, 1629, 1645–6, 1722, *see also* biochemistry
Epigeal germination, *see* germination
Ephedra, *see* medicinal plants
Epistasis, *see* dominance
Eragrostis, *see* grasses, Festuceae
Ergot, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Erianthus, *see* sugar cane
Error, probable, *see* statistics
Eruca, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
Erysiphe, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Ethnos, *see* variation under natural conditions
Eucalyptus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Euchlaena, *see* maize
Eugenia, *see* fruits, Myrtaceae
Euonymus, *see* gutta percha plants
Euphoria, *see* fruits, minor
Euploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Eurotia, *see* forage plants, minor
Evolution, 35, 48, 51–4, 104, 119, 169, 800–1, 833, 1467, 1470–1, 1476, 1507–8, 1577, 1585, 2170, 2303, 2324–30, 2339, 2342, 2500, 2574, p. 221, p. 222, p. 223, p. 452, p. 995
Exoascus, *see* fungi, Protodiscales
Exotic species, introduction, *see* plant introduction
Experiments, *see* technique, experimental
Experiments, field, *see* design of field experiments
External factors, effect on the plant, 245, 1272, 1539, 1554, 1947, 2170, 2307, 2418, 2430, 2693, 2704, 2783, 3091
Extinction, 50, *see also* viability
FACTORS, complementary, *see* factors, multiple
Factors, cumulative, *see* factors, multiple
Factors, diluting, *see* modifiers
Factors, inhibiting, *see* inhibitors
Factors, intensifying, *see* modifiers
Factors, lethal, 20, 410–1, 786, 807, 847, 1364, 1481, 2418
Factors, Mendelian, *see* factors, simple
Factors, modifying, *see* modifiers
Factors, multiple, 647, 1480, 1876, 2525, 2679, 2689–92, 2902, 3117–8, *see also* factors, simple
Factors, qualitative, *see* modifiers
Factors, quantitative, *see* factors, multiple
Factors, serial order along the chromosome, 24, 287, p. 450, *see also* genetics, detailed studies
Factors, simple, 217, 1744, 1785, 1865, 1881, 2316, 2680–1, 3054, *see also* genetics, detailed studies
Factors, supplementary, *see* factors, multiple
Fagopyrum, *see* buckwheat
Fagus, *see* beech
Fasciation, *see* growth, secondary
Feijoa, *see* fruits, Myrtaceae
Female sex, *see* sexual differentiation
Female sterility, *see* sterility
Fennel, *see* vegetable crops, minor
Fermentation, *see* enzyme
Fertility, *see* sterility
Fertilization, 359, 1601–3, 1609, 2368, *see also* cytology, and reproduction
Fertilization, sexual, 391, 624, 785, 989, 1317, 1598, 1601, 1609, 1673, 1774, 1805, 1825, 1991–2, 2003, 2142, 2503–4, 2582, 2836, 2905, 3069, *see also* reproduction, sexual
Ferula, *see* medicinal plants
Fescue, 381–2, 807, 865, 891, 1096, 1686, 1689, 2469, 2716
Festuca, *see* fescue
Fibre plants, 877, 2820, 2845, p. 457
Fibre plants, Liliaceae, 898, 1689
Fibre plants, Malvaceae, 461, 728, 877, 1200, 1668, 1683, 2007, 2436, 2822
Fibre plants, minor, 43
Fibre plants, Musaceae, 1668, 2473
Fibre quality, *see* plant products, quality
Ficus, *see* fig
Field experimentation, *see* design of field experiments
Fig, 607–8, 1326–7, 1691
Filbert, *see* hazel
Finger and toe, *see* fungi, Chytridiales
Finland, plant breeding and genetics, 108, 178–9, 264, 381, 423, 666, 2377, 2424, 2581, 3026, 3160
Fir, *see* softwood trees
Fire blight, *see* bacteria
Flag smut, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Flavouring essences, plants producing, 1263, 2431
Flax, 139, 451–8, 871, 875, 890, 892–4, 898, 900–1, 911, 1195–7, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1712, 2000–1, 2429, 2470, 2474, 2489, 2492, 2851–4, p. 715, p. 718, *see also* linseed and other drying oils
Flora, *see* plant geography
Flower, 103
  Cereals, 145, 228, 236, 241, 287, 305, 333, 365, 869, 941, 1030–1, 1057, 1067, 1744, 1751–3, 1830, 1841, 2326, 2599, 2655–7, 2690–1
  Fibre plants, 2001
  Fruits and forest trees, 1333
  Grasses, forage, 1615
  Leguminous forage plants, 1907, 2732
  Stimulants, plants producing, 504, 520
  Vegetable crops, 751, 764, 2418, 3097
  see also morphology
Flower, development, 286, 473, 1335, 1866, 1899, 2077, 2435, 2601, 2631
Fluctuation, *see* variation
Fluorescence, 1827
Foeniculum, *see* vegetable crops, minor

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Fomes, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Forage beet, *see* beet, forage
Forage grasses, *see* grasses, forage
Forage plants, leguminous, *see* leguminous forage plants
Forage plants, minor, 1687, 1927
Forestry, 666–9, 1374–6, 2155–60, 3017, 3025–9, p. 231
Form, inheritance, 459, 501, 570, 671, 1686, 1907, 2082, 2156, 2220, 2276, 2422, 3077, 3135
Fortunella, *see* kumquat
Foxglove, *see* medicinal plants
Foxtail, *see* grasses, Agrostideae
Fragaria, *see* strawberry
France, plant breeding and genetics, 41, 139, 191, 296, 319–21, 324–5, 345, 414, 425, 429, 452, 462, 503, 617, 664, 981, 1036, 1041, 1362, 1438, 1722, 1735–6, 1739–40, 1755, 1784, 1802, 2084, 2122, 2133, 2421, 2480, 2592, 2666, 2777, 2940, 3009, 3013, 3023, 3026, p. 450, p. 715
Fraxinus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
French bean, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Frost damage, *see* temperature, low, damage due to
Fruit, 523, 532, 752, 881, 1288, 1427, 1479, 1692, 1994, 2128, 2214, 2216, 2222, 2239–40, 2456, 2895–6, 2960, 3010, 3106, 3117–8, *see also* morphology
Fruit, development, 270, 612, 1789, 2054, 2980
Fruit crops, 144, 557–8, 560, 880, 894, 1283, 2094, 2097–8, 2213, 2432, 2442, 2450, 2452, 2942, 2945, 2947, 2950, p. 720.
  Botany, 559, 1291–2, 2103, 2127, 2430, 2948
  Cytology, 1290–1, 2484
  Diseases, environmental and physiological, 561, 1293, 2096, 2949
  Diseases, general studies, 172
  Genetics, 14, 43, 136, 165, 172, 559, 561, 625, 868, 881, 883, 1285–90, 1293, 1300, 1391, 1683, 2093–6, 2098, 2127, 2189, 2430, 2484, 2703, 2943–7, 2986
  Insects, 2488
  Physiology, 1292, 1391
  Taxonomy, 2098
  Technique, experimental, 2095, 2189
  see also agriculture
Fruits, Leguminosae, 2127
Fruits, minor, 12, 60, 890, 1340–2, 2442, 2473, 2993, 3006
Fruits, Myrtaceae, 890
Fungi, 7, 16, 43, 119, 206, 261, 482, 506, 657, 881–2, 886, 888, 890, 1372, 1375, 1683, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1710, 1724, 1727, 1770, 1839, 1959, 2009, 2058, 2185, 2223, 2450, 2457, 2463, 2465–7, 2471, 2487, 2509, 2563, 2565, 2592, 2647, 2753, 2775, 2788–9, 2891, 2895, 2905, 2982, 3026, 3035, *see also* phytopathology
Fungi, Archimycetes, *see* fungi, Phycomycetes
Fungi, Ascomycetes, 972, 1669, 2137, 2878–9, 2888
Fungi, Basidiomycetes, 973, 1774, 1907, 2565
Fungi, Chytridiales, 409, 423, 844, 865, 871, 885, 898, 1136, 1151, 1155–8, 1406, 1690, 1693, 1935–6, 1939–40, 1949, 1958, 1965–7, 1974, 2207, 2469, 2474, 2767, 2775, 2798
Fungi, Deuteromycetes, *see* fungi imperfecti
Fungi, Exobasidiales, 143
Fungi, Hymenomycetales, 1250, 1256–8, 1663–5, 1668
Fungi, Hyphomycetes, 7, 130–1, 133, 149–50, 154, 158–60, 249, 263, 265, 273, 314, 367, 382, 455–6, 498, 508, 519, 547, 553, 651, 724–5, 742, 865, 871, 876–7, 881, 889–93, 898, 911, 936, 993–4, 1037–8, 1051, 1086, 1159–60, 1197, 1357, 1435, 1666, 1669, 1677, 1682, 1686–7, 1690–1, 1697, 1797, 1841–2, 1876, 1906, 1917, 1937–8, 2027, 2049, 2127, 2135, 2144, 2147–8, 2197, 2207, 2218, 2225–6, 2242–3, 2412–4, 2418, 2432, 2436, 2451, 2459–60, 2462–70, 2476, 2587, 2663, 2668, 2674, 2676–7, 2693–4, 2761, 2775, 2819, 2822, 2838, 2854, 2881, 2895, 2906–7, 2913, 2939, 2943, 3007, 3071, 3078, 3086, 3110–3
Fungi imperfecti, 450, 2410–1, 2463, 2565, 2832, 3124
Fungi, Melanconiales, 146, 877, 890, 892, 1206, 1213, 1403, 1686, 1691, 1914, 2127, 2219, 2435, 2470, 2741, 2757, 2862, 2976, 3125
Fungi, Mycelia sterilia, 386, 746, 1049, 1913, 1968, 2262, 2376, 2601, 2799, 2895
Fungi, Perisporiales, 137, 206, 244–6, 507, 630–2, 664, 878, 882, 890, 1279, 1351, 1356, 1632, 1686, 1690, 1771, 1848, 1852, 2069, 2088, 2110, 2217, 2456, 2460, 2474, 2487, 2662–3
Fungi, Peronosporales, 147, 149–50, 417–22, 637, 710, 745, 865–6, 877, 881, 887, 889–90, 892, 898, 911, 1147, 1150–4, 1212, 1250, 1278, 1631, 1669, 1673, 1681, 1686, 1689–91, 1937–9, 1964, 1970, 2127, 2143, 2261, 2392, 2416, 2435, 2452, 2456, 2462, 2466–7, 2474, 2476, 2493, 2773, 2775, 2780, 2797, 2877, 2888, 3091, 3130
Fungi, Pezizales, 137, 156, 846, 1116, 1637, 1913, 2465, 2467, 2469
Fungi, Phacidiales, 593
Fungi, Phycomycetes, 120, 1172
Fungi, Plectascales, 20, 845, 1633–6, 2977
Fungi, Protodiscales, 123
Fungi, Pyrenomycetes, 20, 121–3, 194, 305, 483, 511, 547, 579, 616–7, 798–9, 847–51, 890, 892, 1375, 1379, 1638–51, 1686, 1772–3, 1840, 2026, 2099, 2111, 2127–9, 2169, 2301, 2393–6, 2458, 2460, 2469, 2564, 2936, 2958, 2984, 3033, 3041, p. 450
Fungi, Saccharomycetales, 7, 41, 124–8, 165, 836, 852–61, 1360, 1365, 1652–9, 2397–406, 3008, p. 227
Fungi, Saprolegniales, 2895
Fungi, Sphaeropsidales, 314, 881–2, 892, 901, 1196, 1323, 1451, 1682, 1840, 2167, 2241, 2249, 2277–8, 2436, 2460, 2468–70, 2895, 3125
Fungi, Uredinales, 144–5, 147, 150, 160, 195, 206, 247–8, 252, 260, 262, 456, 513–4, 581, 876–7, 881–2, 887, 890, 892, 898, 902, 920, 936, 977–80, 992–4, 1195, 1384, 1662, 1678, 1681–2, 1686, 1690–1, 1693, 1697, 1734–5, 1771, 1778–84, 1795–6, 2079, 2157, 2182–4, 2409, 2430, 2435, 2440, 2452, 2460, 2464, 2466–70, 2474, 2476, 2571–8, 2587, 2591, 2668
Fungi, Ustilaginales, 129, 160, 206, 862, 887, 892, 929, 974–6, 978, 1660–1, 1686, 1690, 1693, 1775–6, 1779, 1859–60, 1897, 2407–8, 2460, 2566–70, 2587, 2591, 2862, 2879–80, p. 228
Fungicides, 2775
Fusarium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Fusisporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes

GALLS, 132, *see also* phytopathology
Gametangium, *see* reproductive organs
Gametogenesis, 2862, *see also* reproduction, sexual
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Garcinia, *see* fruits, minor
Gaultheria, *see* flavouring essences, plants producing
Gemini, *see* meiosis
General principles of science, 1668
Genes, diluting, *see* modifiers
Genes, inhibiting, *see* inhibitors
Genes, intensifying, *see* modifiers
Genes, lethal, *see* factors, lethal
Genes, nature and physiology, 20, 31–3, 785, 787, 791–2, 796–9, 1476, 1479, 1485, 1499, 1640, 2276, 2311–2, p. 450
Genes, qualitative, *see* modifiers
Genes, simple, *see* factors, simple
Genetics, detailed studies, 23, 37–8, 74, 100, 784, 827, 1478–9, 1483, 1486–7, 1493, 2305, 2418, p. 451, p. 715
  Cereals, 184, 206, 222, 239, 262, 286, 303, 348, 365, 974, 988, 993, 1012, 1025, 1031, 1037–8, 1057, 1067, 1691, 1829–31, 1876, 1879–80, 2468, 2571, 2574, 2601, 2625, 2633, 2637–8, 2648, 2662, 2678, 2693, p. 450
  Crop plants, 1702
  Crop plants, minor, 523, 1269, 2435, 2925

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Genetics, detailed studies—*continued.*
Fibre plants, 442, 1479, 1982, 1989, 1993, 1995, 2451, 2823, 2827–8, 2834, 2842, p. 715
Fruits and forest trees, 571, 635, 665, 1324, 1364, 2111, 2131, 2476
Grasses, forage, 2469
Leguminous forage plants, 20, 1113, 1687, 1907, 1921–2, 2732
Root crops, 421–2, 865, 892, 1135, 1970, 2476, 2773, 2775
Stimulants, plants producing, 501, 1231, 1242–3, 2060
Sugar plants, 496
Vegetable crops, 698, 705, 721, 752, 756, 890, 892, 1422, 1439, 1476, 2221–2, 2226, 2230, 2236, 2239, 2248, 2261, 2273, 2275–6, 2418, 2422, 2456, 2470, 3077, 3132, 3135, 3142, 3144, 3150
Genetics, general studies, 4–5, 7–22, 29, 44, 52, 104, 123, 169, 292–5, 566, 648, 709, 759, 776–83, 807, 903, 923–4, 926, 1119, 1277, 1289, 1374, 1377, 1426, 1464–7 1464–77, 1501, 1504, 1506, 1601, 1605, 1610, 1672, 1686, 1701, 1738, 1750, 1767, 1779, 2160, 2238, 2294–304, 2326–7, 2329, 2344, 2375, 2399–401, 2403, 2420, 2478–9, 2500, 2524, 2601, 2648, 2782, 2852, 2905, 3029, p. 227, p. 449, p. 450, p. 712, p. 994
Geography, plant, *see* plant geography, and plant introduction
Germany, plant breeding and genetics, 223, 246, 418, 425–6 459, 497–8, 500, 570, 573, 647, 673, 777, 912, 922, 969, 1124, 1149–50, 1268, 1364, 1373, 1414, 1416, 1451, 1481, 1488, 1542, 1569, 1587, 1599, 1754, 1772, 1793, 1852, 1905, 1937, 1942, 1955, 1963, 1968, 2001, 2056, 2104, 2110, 2155, 2185–6, 2360, 2367, 2419, 2422, 2487, 2490, 2495, 2498–9, 2586, 2593, 2647, 2757, 2760–1, 2763, 2780, 2789, 2795, 2799, 2802, 2806, 3048, 3137, p. 711, p. 712
Germination, 183, 229, 302, 331, 360, 362, 385, 440, 473, 596, 672, 865, 925, 952, 1036, 1062, 1489, 1597, 1687, 1988, 2128, 2131, 2176, 2282, 2407, 2629, 2688, *see also* development
Gibberella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Ginger, *see* flavouring essences, plants producing
Ginkgo, *see* softwood trees
Glands, *see* accessory organs
Gloeosporium, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
Glomerella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Glume, *see* flower
Glycine, *see* bean, soya
Gnomonia, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Goats' rue, *see* leguminous forage plants, Psoraleae, Galegeae
Gold Coast, plant breeding and genetics, 1250–1, 1253, 2060
Golgi apparatus, *see* protoplasm
Goodness of fit, *see* statistics
Gooseberry, 559, 630–2, 881, 1351, 1686, 2504, 2943, 3000, *see also Ribes*
Gossypium, *see* cotton
Gourds, bitter, *see* gourds, minor
Gourds, bottle, *see* gourds, minor
Gourds (*Cucurbita*), *see Cucurbita*
Gourds, minor, 712, 2222
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial
Grain, *see* seed, and pulses
Gram, 756, 876, 2432, 3155
Gram, horse, *see Dolichos*
Grape, *see* vine
Grapefruit, 605, 1325, 2972
Graphium, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Grasses, Agrostideae, 377, 387, 1901, 2723
Grasses, Andropogoneae, 345, 385, 405, 876, 1103–4, 1615, 1691, 1693, 1870, 1873, 1896–7, 2464, 2469, 2717–20
Grasses, Aveneae, 885
Grasses, Bambuseae, *see* grasses, minor forage
Grasses, Festuceae, 885, 2719
Grasses, forage, 1, 371, 373, 375, 877, 898, 1093, 1102, 1691, 1799, 2430, 2436, 2452, 2470, 2476, 2696, p. 230, p. 999
Grasses, Hordeeae, *see* grasses, minor forage
Grasses, minor forage, 7, 206, 220, 374, 379, 388, 885, 898, 902, 916, 936, 1106–7, 1615, 1683, 1686–7, 1902–4, 2464, 2530, 2724–9, 3530
Grasses, Oryzeae, *see* grasses, Phalarideae and allied tribes
Grasses, Paniceae, 386, 1687, 1898–9, 2430, 2454, 2722
Grasses, Phalarideae and allied tribes, 1683, 1900
Grasses, Phareae, *see* grasses, minor forage
γ rays, 82, 436, 786, 1625
Green vegetables, 681, 1408, *see also* vegetable crops
Grossularia, *see* gooseberry
Groundnut, 143, 146, 176, 619–20, 875, 877, 890, 897, 913, 1678, 1682–3, 1691, 1714, 2012, 2130–2, 2380, 2436, 2441, 2449, 2451, 2463, 2473, *see also* nuts, dessert
Growth, 137, 165, 188, 230–2, 286, 302, 361, 363, 461, 522, 529, 576, 595, 674, 689, 865–6, 871, 877, 987, 1010, 1075, 1198, 1207, 1221, 1228, 1409, 1452, 1477, 1503, 1586, 1607, 1739, 1802, 1855, 1876, 1886–7, 1891, 2035, 2042, 2069, 2075, 2086, 2171, 2177, 2191, 2204, 2305, 2364, 2423, 2430, 2435, 2456–7, 2476, 2524, 2539, 2542, 2560, 2598, 2630, 2713, 2760, 2773, 2784, 2895, 2930, 2967, 3016, 3031, 3035, 3065, 3104, *see also* development
Growth, abnormal, *see* growth, secondary
Growth, correlation, *see* growth
Growth curve, *see* growth
Growth, primary, *see* growth
Growth rate, *see* growth
Growth regulating substances, *see* hormones
Growth, secondary, 75, 236, 422, 1484, 1989, 1994, 2043, 2273, 2834, 2901, *see also* growth
Guaraná, *see* stimulants, minor
Guava, 1683, *see also* fruits, Myrtaceae
Guayule, *see* rubber plants, minor
Guiana, plant breeding and genetics, 350, 491–2, 895–6, 1059, 2025, 2876
Guignardia, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Guinea corn, *see* sorghum
Guizotia, *see* oil plants
Gumming in citrus fruits, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Gumming in sugar cane, *see* bacteria
Gums, 554
Gutta percha plants, 2092
Gymnosperms, *see* softwood trees
Gymnosporangium, *see* fungi, Uredinales

HABIT, inheritance, *see* form, inheritance
Habit, perennial, *see* growth
Hairs, *see* accessory organs, and texture, inheritance
Hapalosphaeria, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Haploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Hardiness, *see* temperature, low, damage due to
Hardwood trees, 667, 1377, 3030–1, 3035
Hardwood trees, minor, 60, 1322, 1381–2, 2127, 2157, 2170–2, 3030
Harvesting, 343, 1020, 1697, 1721, 1723, 2452, 2454, 2464, 2673
Hawaii, plant breeding and genetics, 725, 2018–9, 2029, 2031, 2149, 2476, 2833, 3112
Haynaldia, *see* grasses, minor forage
Hazel, 43, 881, 1288, 1337, 2127–8, 2985, *see also* nuts, dessert
Head, *see* flower
Heat damage, *see* temperature, high, damage due to
Heat, effect on the plant, *see* temperature, high, effect on the plant
Height, inheritance, 563, 675, 1052, 1288, 1702, 1808, 1879–80, 1884–5, 2103, 2248, 2457, 2464, 2925
Helianthus, *see* artichoke, Jerusalem, and sunflower and similar oil plants
Helminthosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Hemileia, *see* fungi, Uredinales
Hemlock (*Tsuga*), *see* softwood trees
Hemp, 135, 451, 459, 871, 883, 2002–4, 2845, 2855–6
Hemp, Manila, *see* fibre plants, Musaceae
Hemp, New Zealand, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae
Hemp, sunn, 1199
Hennequin, *see* Agave
Herbicides, 196–7, 2489
Herbs, culinary, 3160
Herbs, medicinal, *see* medicinal plants
Heredity, *see* genetics, detailed studies
Hermaphrodites, 881
Heterochromatin, *see* nucleus, structure
Heterodera, *see* animals, injurious
Heterosis, 790, 1479, 1609, 2162, 2309–10
  Cereals, 145, 284, 289–96, 307, 319, 324–5, 336, 353, 876, 1007–8, 1057, 1802–3, 1807, 1811, 1818, 1825, 1869, 2456, 2460, 2596, 2601, 2610–8, 2634, 2636, 2654, 2668, p. 450
  Crop plants, 168, 1703, 1774, 2484
  Crop plants, minor, 168, 889, 2131, 2921
  Fibre plants, 2823, 2837
  Fruits and forest trees, 881, 1384, 2127, 2149, 2160, 2163, 2172, 2178, 2437, 2456, 2484, 3026, 3042
  Grasses, forage, 2476
  Leguminous forage plants, 882, 1907, 2470
  Root crops, 1940, 2759, 2775
  Stimulants, plants producing, 876, 1227, 1229, 1232, 2038, 2435, 2460
  Sugar plants, 1221–2, 2895
  Vegetable crops, 160, 168, 690, 698, 705, 718, 727, 898, 1387, 1389, 1410, 1424–5, 1442, 1683, 1686, 1693, 2230–1, 2246, 2466–8, 2474, 2484, 2759, 3051, 3064, 3068, 3070, 3096, 3105
  see also hybridization, and inbreeding
Heterostyly, *see* flower
Heterothallism, *see* sex, and hybridization
Hevea, *see* rubber (*Hevea*)
Hexaploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Hibernation, *see* growth
Hibiscus, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae, and okra
Hicoria, *see* pecan
Hips, *see* bush fruits, minor
Holland, plant breeding and genetics, 105, 141, 413, 426, 452, 457, 591, 611, 1015, 1036, 1040, 1160, 1172, 1233, 1238, 1270, 1346, 1357, 1405, 1409, 1703, 1709, 1803, 1837, 1859, 1861–3, 1946, 2069, 2140, 2190, 2201, 2245, 2383, 2388, 2414, 2479, 2496, 2596, 2779, 2797, 2895, 2921, 2951, 2995, 3026, 3039, p. 229, p. 232, p. 458
Histology, *see* anatomy
History, p. 221
Holly, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Homozygosis, 520, *see also* inbreeding
Hops, *see* stimulants, plants producing, minor
Hordeum, *see* barley, and grasses, minor forage
Hormones, 93, 102, 720, 740, 1292, 1692, 2017, 2391, 2629, 2823, 2895, 2901, p. 996, *see also* biochemistry
Horotely, *see* evolution
Horse chestnut, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Hull, *see* seed
Humulus, *see* stimulants, plants producing, minor
Hungary, plant breeding and genetics, 603, 776, 1429, 3108
Husk, *see* seed
Hybridization, 26–8, 1105, 1601
  Cereals, 7, 135, 145, 149, 151–2, 156, 159–60, 165, 176, 189, 194, 206, 210–2, 228, 273–4, 277–88, 314, 316, 318–24, 341, 352, 869, 876–7, 880, 882, 886–91, 902, 906, 931, 943, 958, 978, 980, 986, 989, 997, 1000–6, 1016–20, 1026, 1048, 1064, 1083, 1087, 1201, 1673, 1678, 1682–4, 1686, 1689–91, 1693, 1750, 1764, 1769, 1774, 1779, 1805, 1812–7, 1824, 1834–5, 1838, 1842–5, 1873, 1876, 1883, 2422, 2432, 2435–6, 2443, 2452–7, 2463–4, 2466–8, 2470, 2474, 2485, 2499, 2504, 2528, 2543, 2559, 2564, 2575, 2582, 2584, 2595, 2601, 2603–9, 2620, 2627, 2640, 2642, 2644–5, 2649, 2661, 2672, 2678, 2822
  Crop plants, minor, 869, 877, 879, 1274, 1598, 1687, 2079, 2470, 2473–4, 2920
  Fibre plants, 454, 456, 728, 876–7, 889, 1990–2, 2003, 2465, 2467, 2474, 2824–5, 2828–9, 2831, 2836, 2840, 2842, 2856–7, 2864–5
  Fruits and forest trees, 144, 165, 559, 563–4, 566–7, 578, 581, 586, 592, 602, 624, 630, 632, 654–5, 667, 672, 676, 877, 888–90, 1215, 1288, 1302–3, 1310, 1317, 1351, 1365, 1370, 1375, 1381, 1669, 1687, 1691, 1697, 1751, 2093, 2101, 2109, 2113, 2116, 2118, 2121, 2123, 2127, 2142, 2147, 2151, 2153–4, 2156–7, 2165, 2170, 2179, 2437, 2450, 2457–8, 2461, 2469, 2476, 2943–4, 2947, 2957–8, 2972, 2982, 2994, 3009–11, 3015, 3020–2, 3040
  Grasses, forage, 7, 374, 379, 876, 891, 898, 1873, 1895, 1903, 2430, 2723, 2726
  Leguminous forage plants, 391, 401, 882, 1924, 2430, 2464–5, 2469–70, 2476, 2733, 2748
  Industrial plants, minor, 555–6, 2937
  Root crops, 865, 877, 1138–9, 1148, 1154, 1687, 1690, 1751, 1938, 1943, 1949–50, 1952, 1957–8, 2469–70, 2474, 2476, 2766, 2788
  Stimulants, plants producing, 502, 515, 517, 876–7, 1219, 1244, 2474, 2898, 2903, 2905, 2909, 2943
  Sugar plants, 143, 475–6, 1692, 2011–3, 2018, 2862, 2865, 2888, 2895
  Vegetable crops, 278, 677, 687, 691, 716–7, 735, 738, 740, 760, 865, 881–2, 887, 889–92, 898, 1388, 1409–10, 1413, 1423, 1434, 1440, 1673, 1682–3, 1686, 2207, 2215, 2280–1, 2283–5, 2438, 2448–9, 2461, 2466, 2468–9, 2474, 2476, 2601, 2895, 3095, 3109, 3114, 3125, 3129, 3141–3, 3158
  see also genetics, detailed studies, and pollination
Hybridization, distant, 182, 206, 213, 807, 1268, 1652, 1682, 1691, 1779, 1931, 2009, 2048, 2127, 2184, 2363, 2430, 2435, 2503, 2838, 2866, 2956, *see also* hybridization
Hybridization, graft, 43, 169, 722, 728, 920, 1139, 1294, 1501–2, 1768, 1789, 1944–5, 1952, 1960, 2033, 2233, 2269, 2775, 3028, 3089, 3098–9
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1653
  Cereals, 206, 217–9, 313, 945–6, 1683, 1690, 1717, 1742–3, 1781, 2435, 2464, 2530, 2536, 2619
  Crop plants, minor, 1931
  Fruits and forest trees, 648, 1321, 1324, 2126
  Grasses, forage, 374, 388, 807, 891, 1683, 2464, 2530, 2725
  Root crops, 1131, 2195
  Stimulants, plants producing, 2060
  Sugar plants, 467, 470–1, 2435
  Vegetable crops, 728, 1131, 1555, 1931, 2195–6, 2210
  see also hybridization, distant
Hybridization, interspecific, 29, 1483, 1488, 1578
  Cereals, 7, 186, 206, 214–6, 220, 226–7, 342, 807, 860, 871, 944, 1027, 1683, 1741, 1745, 1747, 1779, 1832, 2423–4, 2445, 2527, 2529, 2536–7, 2574, 2651, 2648, 2650, 2675
  Crop plants, 30
  Crop plants, minor, 530, 538, 877, 1484, 2084, 2131, 2418, 2917, 2928, 2933
  Fibre plants, 453, 876, 878, 1186, 1201, 1677, 1984, 1986–7, 2456, 2822–3, 2826, 2859
  Fruits and forest trees, 146, 603, 633, 650, 667, 670, 672, 877, 881, 1288, 1321, 1326, 1379, 1384, 1386, 1686, 2114, 2118, 2124, 2127–9, 2131, 2133, 2140–1, 2163, 2166, 2168, 2173–4, 2176, 2180, 2418, 2457, 2463, 2467–8, 2943, 2953, 2979, 2985, 2997, 3001, 3026, 3031, 3035–6, 3042–3
  Grasses, forage, 386, 807, 898, 1892, 1902, 2422, 2476
  Industrial plants, minor, 548, 1282, 2090–1

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Hybridization, interspecific—*continued.*
Leguminous forage plants, 400, 892, 898, 1194, 1686, 1907, 1927, 2469–70, 2474, 2731, 2757
Root crops, 418, 425–6, 865–6, 910, 1135, 1140–1, 1148–50, 1160, 1941–2, 1946, 1953, 2460, 2773, 2775, 2789, 2792, 2797
Stimulants, plants producing, 503–4, 877, 890–1, 1228–9, 1233, 1236, 1238, 2041, 2043, 2460, 2899, 2901, 2904–5
Sugar plants, 146, 469, 472, 497, 1206, 1216, 2014, 2895
Vegetable crops, 693, 719, 881, 892, 1388, 1683, 2230, 2244, 2247–8, 2467–70, 2476, 3087–8, p. 721
see also hybridization, distant
Hybridization, vegetative, *see* hybridization, graft
Hybrids, true breeding, 159, 324, 945, 1132–3, 1290, 1750, 1779, 1946, 2039–40, 2456, 2650, 2822, *see also* hybridization
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hygroscopic movement, *see* movement, plant
Hypogeal germination, *see* germination
Hypomyces, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Hypostasis, *see* dominance
Hypoxylon, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes

IDIOGRAM, *see* nucleus, structure
Ilex, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Inbreeding, 312, 877, 881, 890, 892, 1609, 1683, 1687, 1695, 1703, 1943, 2038, 2149, 2220, 2435, 2453, 2460, 2467, 2469–70, 2474, 2476, 2596, 2620, 2641, 2775, 2826, 2933, 3026, 3068, *see also* genetics, general studies
Incompatibility, *see* sterility
India, plant breeding and genetics, 142, 190, 248, 340, 348, 358, 405, 438, 441, 443, 446, 460, 478, 485, 510, 525, 534, 609, 626, 757, 875–6, 1017, 1042, 1051, 1078, 1127, 1181, 1186, 1189–90, 1192–4, 1198–9, 1210, 1213–4, 1232, 1265, 1328–9, 1408, 1452, 1482, 1676–7, 1864, 1941, 1951, 1982, 1989, 1996, 2006, 2070–1, 2079, 2158, 2222, 2430–6, 2505, 2520–1, 2539, 2675, 2684, 2773, 2824, 2826–9, 2835, 2839, 2842–3, 2848–9, 2857, 2862, 2866, 2878, 2900, 2920, 2923, 2935, 2970, 2977, 3005, 3156, p. 457
Indochina, plant breeding and genetics, 1272, 1337, 2606, 2614, 2820
Induced mutation, *see* mutation, induced
Industrial plants, minor, 805, 875
Inert regions of the chromosome, *see* nucleus, structure
Inflorescence, *see* flower
Infrared rays, 1564, 2353
Inheritance, *see* genetics, detailed studies
Inheritance, maternal, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Inheritance, paternal, *see* xenia
Inhibiting factors, *see* inhibitors
Inhibiting genes, *see* inhibitors
Inhibitors, 785, 1811, *see also* factors, simple
Insecticides, 147, 877, 1412, 1680, 1687, 2442, 2452, 2473
Insects, 145, 206, 250, 273, 281, 315–7, 379, 424–7, 484–5, 539, 665, 735, 761, 877–8, 881, 889–92, 897–8, 934, 936, 1051, 1113, 1117, 1122, 1149–50, 1161–5, 1194, 1214, 1319, 1350, 1373, 1375, 1384, 1677, 1681, 1686–7, 1690–1, 1697, 1726, 1779, 1798, 1843, 1904, 1907, 1919, 1938–9, 1999, 2012, 2062, 2117, 2127, 2157, 2201, 2418, 2443, 2460–1, 2463–5, 2470, 2476, 2488, 2601, 2615, 2642, 2664, 2667–8, 2775, 2788, 2802–5, 2822–3, 2846, 2848, 2862, 2882, 2891, 2943–4, 3024, 3124, 3152, 3159, *see also* phytopathology
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Intensifying factors, *see* modifiers
Intensifying genes, *see* modifiers
Interchange, 24, 37–8, 41, 46, 74, 89, 221, 301, 329, 453, 729, 752, 791, 826, 1526–7, 1577–82, 1822–3, 1828, 1872, 2251, 2358, 2537, 2625, 2633, 2653, 3149, *see also* cell division, aberrant
Interference, *see* crossing over
Interfertility, *see* sterility
Internal factors, effect on the plant, 43, 186, 229, 676, 1489, 2693, 2783
Intersterility, *see* sterility
Inversion, *see* interchange
Ionization, *see* electricity, effect on the plant
Ipomaea, *see* potato, sweet
Ireland, Northern, plant breeding and genetics, 1175, 1800, 2815
Irradiation, 115, 813, 1494, 1498, 2301, 2318
Israel, plant breeding and genetics, 45, 232, 253, 430, 532, 538, 605, 692, 726, 741, 1400, 1431, 1860, 2117, 2208–9, 2246, 2263, 2665, 3058–9
Irrigation, 899, 1080
Irritability, *see* movement, plant
Italy, plant breeding and genetics, 111, 122, 125, 135, 164–7, 182, 194, 203, 205, 208, 211, 213–8, 224, 233, 235, 237–8, 240, 284, 291, 318, 346, 351, 355, 399, 495, 502, 505, 507, 539, 571, 582, 585, 594, 716–7, 782, 933, 939–40, 963, 965, 967, 982–4, 990, 1077, 1266, 1313, 1316, 1318, 1323, 1496–7, 1505, 1522, 1537, 1543, 1572, 1585, 1608, 1632, 1728–9, 1753, 1808, 1816–7, 1833, 1835, 1873, 1875, 1878, 1889, 1944, 2068, 2124, 2126, 2205, 2230, 2305, 2357, 2477, 2515–7, 2534, 2536, 2540–1, 2558, 2562, 2564, 2569, 2580, 2611, 2616–7, 2622, 2624, 2631, 2651, 2735, 2855, 2927, 2929, 2955, 2961, 2984, 2992, 3033–4, 3038, 3101

JALAPA, *see* medicinal plants
Japan, plant breeding and genetics, 62, 188, 210, 212, 332–3, 342, 359–60, 363, 461, 496, 511, 520, 544, 653, 677, 710, 732, 874, 927–8, 942, 950, 952, 956–7, 959, 1028–9, 1031–3, 1051, 1055–6, 1060, 1062, 1066–72, 1075, 1079, 1081–2, 1085, 1171, 1177–8, 1258, 1321, 1378, 1397–8, 1413, 1446, 1448, 1478, 1500, 1519, 1521, 1529, 1544, 1550, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1573–4, 1578, 1580, 1582, 1584, 1653, 1719, 1748, 1785, 1787–8, 1865, 1876, 1879–80, 1882, 1885, 1890, 1899, 1902, 1922, 1986, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2015–6, 2045, 2063, 2066, 2072, 2090, 2121, 2175, 2202, 2206, 2210, 2214, 2224, 2240, 2247–8, 2271–2, 2343, 2349–51, 2358, 2527, 2532, 2537, 2542, 2545, 2563, 2626, 2661, 2679–82, 2687, 2689–93, 2727, 2764–6, 2854, 2858, 2867, 2869, 2872, 2875, 2916, 2934, 2975, 3046, 3076, 3117, 3118
Japanese clover, *see Lespedeza*
Japanese persimmon, *see* kaki
Jarovization, *see* growth
Jerusalem artichoke, *see* artichoke, Jerusalem
Job's tears, *see* cereals, minor
Juglans, *see* walnut
Jujube, 2944
Juniperus, *see* softwood trees
Jute, 460–1, 875, 1198, 1697, 2005–6, 2431, 2436, 2857
Jute, China, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae

KABATIELLA, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
Kaki, 1331–2, 2127–8
Kale, 681, 865, 898, 2459, 2474, 2644, *see also* cabbage
Karyokinesis, *see* mitosis
Karyology, *see* nucleus, general studies
Karyotype, *see* nucleus, structure
Katabolism, *see* catabolism
Keeping quality, *see* plant products, quality
Kentucky blue grass, *see* meadow grass
Kernel, *see* seed
Kidney bean, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Kinetochore, *see* nucleus, structure
Kohl rabi, 2186, *see also* turnip
Kok saghyz, *see* rubber plants, minor
Korea, plant breeding and genetics, 1347
Kumquat, 606

LABORATORY experiments, *see* technique, experimental
Lactuca, *see* lettuce
Lady's fingers, *see* okra

Lagenaria, *see* gourds, minor
Lallemantia, *see* oil plants
Lamarckism, *see* adaptation
Land races, *see* plant introduction
Larch, *see* softwood trees
Larix, *see* softwood trees
Lateness, inheritance, *see* earliness, inheritance
Lathyrus, *see* leguminous forage plants, Viceae
Layering, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial
Leaf, 235, 243, 407, 485, 518, 570, 750, 830, 1119, 1164, 1214, 1227, 1231, 1237, 1279, 1373, 1375, 1380, 1599, 1716, 1922, 2088, 2238, 2276, 3014, 3077, 3150, *see also* morphology
Leaf mould of tomato, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Leaf, shedding, *see* defoliation
Leek, *see Allium*, minor species
Leguminous forage plants, 7, 165, 259, 371, 877, 898, 900, 1669, 1683, 1687, 1691, 1724, 1905, 2388, 2417, 2430, 2436, 2452, 2696–7, 2702–3
Leguminous forage plants, Hedysareae, 1125, 2756–7
Leguminous forage plants, Loteae, 389, 890, 892, 898, 1689–90, 1913, 2367, 2705
Léguminous forage plants, minor, 893, 1670, 1683, 2456, 2476, 2755
Leguminous forage plants, Phaseoleae, 1128, 1682, 1687, 2430, 2758, 3151
Leguminous forage plants, Podalyriae, Genisteae, 889, 1127
Leguminous forage plants, Psoraleeae, Galegeae, 1900, 2476
Leguminous forage plants, Vicieae, 403–4, 875, 1697, 2418
Lemma, *see* flower
Lemon, 7, 1325
Length of day, *see* photoperiodism
Length of lint, *see* plant products, quality
Lens, *see* lentil
Lenticels, *see* accessory organs
Lentil, 91, 3156–8, *see also* pulses
Lepidium, *see* cress
Leptosphaeria, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Lespedeza, 389, 1123, 1925, 2465–7
Lethal factors, *see* factors, lethal
Lethal genes, *see* factors, lethal
Lettuce, 681, 886, 889–90, 893, 1389, 1555, 1693, 1697, 2069, 2209–10, 2470, 2476, 3077, 3092, *see also* salad plants
Leucostoma, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Life, duration, 1607, 2393
Life, nature of, 13, 54, 169, 1506, 1509, 1603, 2164, 2326–7, 2329, 2332, 2344, 2500
Light, effect on the plant, 1228, 1635, 1641, 1759, 2382, *see also* photoperiodism
Ligule, *see* accessory organs
Lima bean, *see* bean, Lima
Lime (*Tilia*), 2167, *see also* hardwood trees
Line, pure, *see* pure lines
Linkage, *see* crossing over
Linkage, sex, 1481, 2408, *see also* factors, serial order along the chromosome
Linseed and other drying oils, 1, 139, 158, 187, 535–7, 625, 871, 875–7, 890, 898, 911, 931, 1270–2, 1668, 1680–2, 1685–6, 1697, 2012, 2078–9, 2158, 2429, 2432, 2436, 2474, 2925–6, p. 457, *see also* flax
Lint quality, *see* plant products, quality
Linum, *see* flax, and linseed and other drying oils
Lisea, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Lodging, *see* wind damage
Loganberry, *see Rubus*
Lolium, *see* rye grass
Lonchocarpus, *see* insecticides
Loquat, *see* pome fruits
Lotus, *see* leguminous forage plants, Loteae
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa, 462, 2435
Lupin, 7, 401–2, 871, 890, 898, 1124–6, 1683, 1926, 2644, 2752–4
Lupinus, *see* lupin
Lycopersicon, *see* tomato

MACROEVOLUTION, *see* evolution
Macromutation, *see* mutation
Macrophomina, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Macrosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Magnetism, 73
Mahogany, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Maize, 271, 276, 310, 538, 875, 885, 894, 914, 916, 1021, 1691, 1693, 1697, 1713–4, 2436, 2473, 2601
  Botany, 145, 274, 278, 286–7, 302–7, 309, 321, 810, 877, 890–2, 1002, 1008, 1010–4, 1524, 1682, 1686, 1690, 1808, 1819, 1821, 1824–31, 1841, 2456, 2468, 2470, 2531, 2601, 2615, 2619, 2624–5, 2627, 2629–39
  Cytology, 287, 297–301, 791, 810, 1009, 1012, 1476, 1524, 1690, 1819–23, 1828–30, 1832, 1840, 2460, 2619, 2625–8, 2633
  Diseases, environmental and physiological, 313, 321, 889, 892, 920, 1836–8, 2460, 2601, 2618, 2641
  Diseases, general studies, 311–2, 320
  Fungi, 273, 314, 886, 892, 920, 1682, 1839–42, 2197, 2460, 2601
  Genetics, 135, 145, 149, 151–2, 156, 159–60, 165, 176, 228, 272–5, 277–97, 301, 303–4, 306–7, 312–4, 316–25, 791, 871, 876–8, 880, 882–3, 886–92, 906, 931, 934, 999–1008, 1010, 1012–3, 1015–20, 1201, 1397, 1476, 1674, 1678, 1681–4, 1686, 1689–90, 1695, 1806–18, 1821–2, 1824–36, 1838, 1842–5, 1876, 2197, 2432, 2435, 2443, 2451–7, 2460, 2463–8, 2470, 2485, 2543, 2600–25, 2627, 2631, 2633–4, 2636–42, 2644–5, 2822, p. 450
  Insects, 273, 281, 315–7, 877, 889, 891–2, 1843, 2460, 2470, 2601, 2615, 2642
  Physiology, 2629
  Taxonomy, 308–9, 1832–3, 1835
  Technique, experimental, 285, 1005–6, 1524, 1824, 1839–40, 2601, 2609, 2614–5
  Viruses, 318, 1683, 2822
  see also cereals
Male sex, *see* sexual differentiation
Male sterility, *see* sterility
Malting quality, *see* plant products, quality
Malus, *see* apple
Malvaviscus, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
Mandarin, 604, 1325, 1697
Mangel, *see* beet, forage
Mangifera, *see* mango
Mango, 609, 877, 1328–30, 2473, 2944, 2977
Mangosteen, *see* fruits, minor
Manihot, *see* cassava
Manila hemp, *see* fibre plants, Musaceae
Manioc, *see* cassava
Manuring, 366, 394, 865, 871, 889, 892, 907, 1097, 1145, 1192, 1210–1, 1687, 1763, 1954, 2430, 2456, 2504, 2677, 3071
Maple, 147, 670–1, 882, 1378, 1674, 1713, 2162, 2458, *see also* hardwood trees, and sugar plants
Maps, chromosome, *see* chromosome maps
Marasmius, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetes
Marjoram, *see* aromatic flowers
Marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Marrow stem kale, *see* kale
Maternal inheritance, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Matrocliny, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Meadow grass, 376, 1096, 1476, 2704, *see also* grasses, forage
Mechanical forces, effect on the plant, 821
Medicago, 135, 139, 156, 158, 160, 198, 389, 391, 393–5, 882, 885, 892–3, 898, 916, 1108–13, 1194, 1674, 1682–3, 1686, 1689–90, 1693, 1697, 1712–3, 1907–9, 1911, 1913–4, 2456, 2459–60, 2464–7, 2469–70, 2474, 2489, 2492, 2705, 2729–31, 2737–9
  Animals, injurious, 395, 1108, 1896, 1907

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Medicago—continued.
Bacteria, 893, 1686, 1907, 2464, 2469
Botany, 390–2, 1686, 1896, 1907, 1910, 1912, 2469, 2732–4, 2736
Cytology, 390, 1109, 1907, 2730–2, 2734
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 394, 885, 1108, 1111, 1682, 1907, 1911, 2729
Diseases, general studies, 1907
Fungi, 156, 1686, 1907, 1913–4, 2459, 2465, 2467, 2469
Genetics, 135, 139, 156, 160, 389, 391–2, 394, 882, 892–3, 898, 1108–11, 1113, 1194, 1674, 1682–3, 1686, 1690, 1712, 1907–10, 1914, 2464–7, 2469–70, 2474, 2729–33, 2735, 2737, 2739
Insects, 1113, 1194, 1907
Taxonomy, 2735
Technique, experimental, 1110, 1907, 1910
Viruses, 1907, 2469, 2489
see also leguminous forage plants
Medicinal plants, 43, 92, 877, 883, 1277, 1484, 1598, 2084–6, 2934–5
Medlar, 2962, *see also* pome fruits
Meetings, scientific, 16, 20, 164–5, 515, 791, 904, 1036, 1454, 1473, 2300, 2328, 2696, 2703, 2778
Megaevolution, *see* evolution
Meiosis, 72, 77–81, 92, 206, 220, 388, 400, 468, 503, 519, 693, 816, 828, 833, 1186, 1545–58, 1582, 1686, 1931, 1987, 2195, 2346, 2349–51, 2460, 2530, 2536, 2765, 2922, 2928, 3004, 3066, *see also* cell division
Melampsora, *see* fungi, Uredinales
Melissa, *see* medicinal plants
Melilotus, *see* clover, sweet
Melon, 137, 151, 703–5, 890, 892–3, 1386, 1388, 1393, 1407, 1410–2, 1691, 2069, 2213–8, 2456–7, 2462–3, 2470, 3072, 3080–3, 3089
Mendelian factors, *see* factors, simple
Mendelism, detailed studies, *see* genetics, detailed studies
Mendelism, general studies, *see* genetics, general studies
Meria, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Mespilus, *see* medlar
Metaxenia, *see* Xenia
Mexico, plant breeding and genetics, 152–3, 369, 373, 515, 547, 552, 883, 999, 1250, 1779, 1832, 2486
Microevolution, *see* evolution
Micromutation, *see* mutation
Microscopic technique, *see* technique, microscopic
Microsphaeria, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Mildew, downy, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Mildew, powdery, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Millet, 7, 340–2, 345, 876–7, 890, 894, 1042–5, 1073, 1615, 1683, 1691, 1864–8, 2012, 2380, 2422, 2432, 2439, 2443–4, 2449, 2451, 2453–4, 2464, 2501, 2534, 2668–70, 2891, *see also* grasses, Paniceae
Milo, *see* sorghum
Mint, *see* flavouring essences, plants producing
Mirabilis, *see* medicinal plants
Mitochondria, *see* protoplasm
Mitogenetic rays, *see* irradiation, general studies
Mitosis, 59, 70–6, 78, 328, 819–20, 1476, 1536–44, 1569, 1586, 2200, 2301, 2342–3, 2345–8, 3061, *see also* cell division
Mixed crops, 259, 415, 890, 966, 1125, 1178, 1305, 1693, 1876, 1891, 2107, 2853, 2873, 3029, 3108
Modification, *see* variation
Modifiers, 20, 1476, 1677, *see also* factors, simple
Modifying factors, *see* modifiers
Modifying genes, *see* modifiers
Momordica, *see* gourds, minor
Monilia, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Morello, *see* cherry, cultivated
Morocco, plant breeding and genetics, 288, 604, 2844
Morphology, 676, 1029, 1327, 1375, 1686, 1829, 1940, 2862, 2867, 2895, 2966, p. 225
Mosaic, *see* virus
Mould, white (*Eriophyes*), *see* insects
Mountain ash, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Movement of substances within the plant, *see* physiology, plant
Movement, plant, 278, 2895, *see also* physiology, plant
Movement, protoplasmic, *see* movement, plant
Mozambique, plant breeding and genetics, 2130
Mucuna, *see* bean, velvet
Multiple allelomorphs, *see* allelomorphs, multiple
Multiple factors, *see* factors, multiple
Multiple genes, *see* factors, multiple
Musa, *see* banana, and fibre plants, Musaceae
Musk melon, *see* melon
Mustard, 875, 2436, *see also* oil plants, Cruciferae
Mutants, 41, 57, 133, 222, 459, 752, 822, 840, 871, 1128, 1234, 1493, 1627–8, 1630, 1667, 1687, 1744, 1792, 1810, 1829, 1885, 1926, 1989, 2127, 2268, 2273, 2319–20, 2387, 2450, 2460, 2474, 2532, 2589, 2601, 2923, 3097, 3148, p. 995, *see also* mutation
Mutation, 20, 33, 36–8, 41, 112, 115, 123, 130–2, 134, 221, 432, 713, 791, 796, 803, 806, 838, 843, 850, 853, 1012, 1290, 1476, 1490–2, 1508, 1567–8, 1611, 1616–9, 1638, 1640, 1643–4, 1646, 1654, 1666, 1884, 2252, 2318, 2322, 2325, 2355, 2385–6, 2389–90, 2394–5, 2418, 2474, 2500, 2648, 2827–8, 3110, p. 450, *see also* variation, and cell division, aberrant
Mutation, back, 20, 1499, 1625, 1628–9
Mutation, directed, *see* mutation, induced
Mutation, induced, 20, 39–42, 50, 115–8, 132, 139, 165, 177, 223, 272, 436, 703, 786, 792, 797–9, 839, 842, 847, 851, 861, 871, 1012, 1476, 1494–8, 1537, 1620–4, 1633–6, 1641, 1647, 1650, 1655–6, 1661, 1663, 1821, 1827, 1854, 1932, 2204, 2282, 2301, 2315, 2321, 2346, 2382, 2392–3, 2410, 2412, 2418, 2426, 2432, 2478, 2514, 2646, 2653, 2668, 2677, 2829, 3103
Mutation, reverse, *see* mutation, back
Mutation, somatic, 656, 684, 1313, 1522, 1689, 2149, 2418, 2457, 2912, 2960, 2970, 3012–3
Mycology, *see* fungi
Mycosphaerella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Myrobalan, *see* plum

NASTIS, *see* movement, plant
Natural selection, *see* selection, natural
Nectarine, 1320, *see also* peach
Nectria, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Nelumbo, *see* starch plants, minor
Nematodes, *see* animals, injurious
Nematospora, *see* fungi, Saccharomycetales
Nematosporangium, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Neurospora, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Neutrons, 826, 1562, 2251, 2646
New Zealand, plant breeding and genetics, 28, 239, 330, 373, 898, 931, 972, 1093, 1147, 1169, 1350, 1935, 2285, 2474, 2705, 2707, 2714, p. 226
New Zealand hemp, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae
New Guinea, plant breeding and genetics, 477, 2870
Nicotiana, *see* tobacco
Nigeria, plant breeding and genetics, 879, 1668, 2673, 2822, 2831
Nigrospora, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Nondisjunction, *see* cell division, aberrant
Norway, plant breeding and genetics, 108, 251, 264, 376, 406, 1036, 1107, 1158, 2491, 2508, 2522, 2612, 2644, 2768, 2996
Nucleolus, *see* nucleus, structure of
Nucleus, 686, 808–10, 1515–20, 1536, 2334–7, 2370, 3122, *see also* cell structure
Nucleus, biochemistry, 811, 2460
Nucleus, configuration 1819
Nucleus, division, *see* cell division
Nucleus, fragmentation, *see* amitosis
Nucleus, modifications, 56

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Nucleus, structure, 41, 58–9, 61, 63–8, 70, 77, 81, 85, 791, 804, 807, 812–8, 827, 871, 1476, 1521–3, 1525–34, 1547, 1556, 1580–1, 2338–42, 2418
Cereals, 216, 219, 300, 369, 947, 1476, 1524, 1743, 1745, 2532, 2538, 2619, 2653, 2671, 2677
Crop plants, minor, 2085, 2933–4
Fibre plants, 60, 436, 2002, 2456
Fruits and forest trees, 60, 569, 604, 606, 877, 881, 1321, 1330, 1358–9, 1378, 1383, 1689, 2131, 2140, 2149, 2369, 2418, 2974, 2978, 3004, 3045–6
Grasses, forage, 376, 387, 807, 865, 1096, 1098, 1105, 1476, 1686, 1900, 1902, 2700, 2722–3, 2727, 3059
Industrial plants, minor, 550
Leguminous forage plants, 390, 1127, 1900, 1925, 2418, 2731
Root crops, 328, 2469, 2773, 2792
Stimulants, plants producing, 512, 519, 2053, 2460
Sugar plants, 60, 468–70, 2015–6, 2435
Vegetable crops, 60, 712, 1524, 2211–2, 2235, 3061–2, 3066, 3121, 3156, 3160
Number, inheritance, 135, 145, 235, 270, 830, 936, 1221, 1479, 1660, 1690, 1876, 2275
Nutation, *see* movement, plant
Nutrition, *see* anabolism
Nuts, dessert, 610, 2127–8, 2456, *see also* fruit crops

OAK, 2128, 2161, 3032–3, *see also* hardwood trees
Oat grass, *see Arrhenatherum*
Oats, 40, 147, 253–4, 259, 267, 682, 867, 871, 885, 889, 893, 900–1, 911, 995–6, 1693, 1786, 1799–800, 2012, 2416, 2452, 2509, 2585, p. 719
Bacteria, 2590
Botany, 258, 860, 865–6, 989, 991, 1686, 1697, 1793–4, 2489, 2544, 2593
Cytology, 261–2, 865–6, 882, 892, 1686, 1795–6, 2587
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 865, 894, 898, 934, 990–1, 1686, 1691, 2466, 2474, 2489, 2587
Diseases, general studies, 260
Fungi, 158–9, 260–3, 265, 865, 882, 888, 890, 892, 898, 992–4, 1686, 1690–1, 1697, 1770, 1795–7, 2457, 2460, 2463, 2469–70, 2474, 2587, 2591–2
Genetics, 139, 156, 159, 189, 255–8, 260–4, 266, 865–7, 882, 886, 888, 890–2, 898, 902, 933–4, 988–9, 992–4, 1669–70, 1683, 1686, 1690–1, 1790–2, 1798, 2460, 2463–4, 2466–7, 2470, 2474, 2498, 2509, 2518, 2586–9, 2591–2, 2667, p. 718
Insects, 934, 1798, 2667
Physiology, 258
Technique, experimental, 258, 865, 892
Viruses, 2489
see also cereals
Obituaries, *see* personalities
Ochrea, *see* accessory organs
Offset, *see* reproduction, vegetative, organs
Oidium, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Oil palm, *see* oil plants, Palmaceae
Oil plants, 135, 525–7, 533, 871, 1129, 1267, 1674, 207–45, 2430, 2918, 2924, p. 720
Oil plants, Cruciferae, 138–9, 528–31, 871, 1268, 1931, 2076, 2432, 2435, 2919–22
Oil plants, Palmaceae, 542, 877, 879, 1276, 1668, 2082–3, 2473, 2932
Okra, 728, 873, 1437, 2439
Olea, *see* olive
Oligogenes, *see* factors, simple
Olive, 165, 624, 2991–2, p. 1000
Omphalia, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Onion, 21, 41, 69, 88, 96, 132, 160, 689–92, 876, 881, 892, 898, 1385, 1392, 1400–1, 1514, 1524, 1538, 1542, 1558, 1669, 1683, 1685, 1691, 1693, 1697, 2198–201, 2460, 2470, 2474, 3055–8, 3060–5
Onobrychis, *see* sainfoin
Ontogeny, *see* growth
Ophiobolus, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Opium, *see* poppy
Orache, 1403, 2422, *see also* green vegetables
Orange, 893, 1325, *see also* citrus fruits
Orbignya, *see* oil plants, Palmaceae
Origanum, *see* aromatic flowers
Origin of life, 1509, 2332
Ornamental plants, 1602, 2418, p. 721
Ornithopus, *see* leguminous forage plants, Hedysareae
Orobanche, *see* angiosperms, injurious
Orthogenesis, *see* evolution
Orthosiphon, *see* medicinal plants
Oryza, *see* rice
Oryzopsis, *see* grasses, Agrostideae
Ottonia, *see* pepper (*Piper*)
Outbreeding, *see* hybridization
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Oxycoccus, *see* cranberry

PADDY, *see* rice
Paepalopsis, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Pairing of chromosomes, *see* meiosis
Palaquium, *see* gutta percha plants
Panicum, *see* millet, and grasses, Paniceae
Papaver, *see* poppy
Pawpaw (in British Commonwealth), *see* papaya
Papaya, 626, 1343, 1683, 1687, 1697, 2476
Paprika, *see* pepper (*Capsicum*)
Parasites, angiosperm, *see* angiosperms, injurious
Parsnip, 328, 719, 916, 1393, 3052
Parthenium, *see* rubber plants, minor
Parthenocarpy, *see* reproduction, asexual
Parthenogenesis, *see* reproduction, asexual
Pasmo, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Paspalum, 384, 890
Passiflora, *see* fruits, minor
Pastinaca, *see* parsnip
Patella, *see* fungi, Pezizales
Paternal inheritance, *see* xenia
Pathology, *see* phytopathology
Pattern, inheritance, *see* colour distribution, inheritance
Pea, 139, 158, 1712, 2470, 3154
Bacteria, 882
Botany, 749–52, 754, 886, 1451, 1541, 1673, 2270–6, 2463, 3150–1
Cytology, 752, 882, 1541, 2270–2, 2277, 2279, 3147–9, 3153
Diseases, general studies, 3151
Fungi, 160, 881–2, 898, 1451, 2277–8
Genetics, 25, 139, 158, 160, 178–9, 749–53, 755, 871, 881, 890, 898, 1388, 1393, 1673–4, 1712, 2267–9, 2273, 2275–8, 2304, 2422, 2463, 2468, 2474, 3147–8, 3150–1, 3154
Insects, 3152
Viruses, 898, 2279, 2474, 2489, 3153
see also pulses
Peach, 156, 165, 594–9, 887, 889, 892, 1288, 1318–9, 1683, 1686, 1689, 1691, 2121–3, 2436, 2461, 2465, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2963, 2965–9, *see also* stone fruits
Peanut, *see* groundnut
Pear, 43, 156, 562, 582–3, 875, 881, 892, 1285, 1288, 1310, 1683, 2097, 2112–4, 2436, 2461, 2466–7, 2943, 2945, 2947, 2959–60, *see also* pome fruits
Pecan, 615, 889, 893, 1288, 1336–7, 1691, 2127–8, 2464, 2982–3, *see also* nuts, dessert
Pedigrees, 1365
Penicillium, *see* fungi, Plectascales
Peniophora, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Pennisetum, *see* millet, and grasses, Paniceae
Pentaploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Pepper (*Capsicum*), 151, 158, 328, 522–4, 875–6, 883, 887, 889–90, 1266, 1388, 1944, 2069–73, 2418, 2436, 2443, 2473, 2910, 2915–7

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Pepper (*Piper*), 887, 1265, 2068
Perennial habit, *see* growth
Peridermium, *see* fungi, Uredinales
Perilla, *see* sunflower and similar oil plants
Periodicity, *see* growth
Persea, *see* avocado
Persimmon, Japanese, *see* kaki
Personalities, 11–4, 22, 163, 438, 495, 610, 650, 777–8, 903, 939, 1289, 1365, 1390, 1475, 1503, 1698, 2127, 2293, 2299
Peru, plant breeding and genetics, 204, 282, 515, 894, 1063, 1250, 1257, 1695, 1815, 1977, 1979, 1985, 1998, 2915, 2936
Petalody, *see* flower
Phacidium, *see* fungi, Phacidiales
Phaeocryptopus, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Phaseolus, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Philippine Islands, plant breeding and genetics, 1057, 1059, 1065, 1088–92, 1179, 1200, 1204–5, 1220, 1341, 1422, 1425, 1449, 2256, 2678, 2825, 3057, 3136
Phleum, *see* timothy
Phlyctaena, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Phoenix, *see* date
Phomopsis, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
Phormium, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae
Photoperiodism, 232, 286, 363, 461, 522, 689, 1452, 1886–7 1891, 2364, 2435, 2524, 2539, 2713, 3065, 3104
Photosynthesis, *see* anabolism
Phyllosticta, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Phylogeny, *see* evolution
Phymatotrichum, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Physalis, *see* fruits, minor
Physalospora, *see* fungi, Ascomycetes
Physical factors, effect on the plant, 230–1, 720, 936, 1010, 1409, 1452, 2560, 2784, p. 232
Physics, atomic, 83
Physiological diseases, 193, 344, 537, 701, 886, 991, 1082, 1084–5, 1961, 2450, 2661, 2794, 2875, 3023
Physiological races, *see* biotypes
Physiology, *see* biology
Physiology, plant, 223, 890, 1165, 1497, 2152, 2418, p. 716, p. 717, p. 996
Phytogeography, *see* plant geography
Phytohormones, *see* hormone
Phytomonas, *see* bacteria
Phytopathology, 112–3, 137, 159, 171–2, 191, 206, 215, 260, 311–2, 320, 448, 480–1, 497, 515, 534, 573, 650, 659, 693, 792, 836, 867, 876–7, 885, 887–9, 892, 908–9, 927–8, 940, 967–8, 971, 984, 1045, 1146–50, 1176, 1218, 1244, 1289, 1303, 1313, 1411, 1436, 1670, 1686, 1708, 1764–5, 1769, 1789, 1858, 1871, 1907, 1918, 1952, 1955–8, 2046, 2081, 2097, 2140, 2154, 2165, 2187, 2382–3, 2432, 2442, 2445, 2450, 2460, 2464–5, 2468, 2486, 2489, 2496, 2499, 2513, 2648, 2775, 2793, 2845, 2895, 2918, 2968, 2982, 2997, 3026, 3036, 3038, 3082, 3142–3, 3151, p. 456, p. 457, p. 996, *see also* agriculture
Phytophthora, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Picea, *see* softwood trees
Pigeon pea, *see* pulses, minor
Pigment, 193, 1451, 1599, 1890, 2927
Pigment, inheritance, *see* colour, inheritance
Pili, *see* fruits, minor
Pimento (*Capsicum*), *see* pepper (*Capsicum*)
Pine, *see* softwood trees
Pineapple, 2149, 2429
Pink root (*Pyrenochaeta*), *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Pinus, *see* softwood trees
Piper, *see* pepper (*Piper*)
Pistacia, *see* Pistachio
Pistachio, 144
Pisum, *see* pea
Plane, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Plant biochemistry, *see* biochemistry, plant
Plant disease, *see* phytopathology
Plant geography, 109, 144, 225, 309, 370, 478, 805, 807, 832, 1122, 2469, 2476, 2683, 2833, 2926, p. 457, p. 721, p. 999
Plant introduction, 7, 43, 107–10, 142–4, 147–8, 154, 165, 170, 181, 187, 228, 288, 310, 345, 371, 393, 415, 477–9, 492, 494, 515, 519, 539, 549, 552, 560, 583, 589, 605, 615, 657–8, 692, 694, 704, 715, 741, 865, 868, 871, 875–8, 880–1, 885, 893, 897–9, 901–2, 906, 931, 935, 965, 980, 1015–9, 1045, 1078, 1090–1, 1114–5, 1163, 1170, 1200–1, 1209, 1244, 1250, 1260, 1287, 1301, 1307, 1322, 1339, 1343, 1347, 1371, 1375, 1395, 1401–2, 1414, 1431, 1438, 1668, 1672, 1678, 1683, 1686, 1707, 1816–7, 1834–6, 1842, 1858, 1873, 1883, 1889, 1907, 1911, 1915–6, 1937, 1952–3, 1998, 2023–4, 2060–1, 2065, 2096, 2098, 2105–6, 2138, 2153, 2249, 2259, 2381, 2430, 2435, 2437–8, 2450, 2452–3, 2456–7, 2501, 2578, 2599, 2601, 2616–8, 2640, 2670, 2673, 2695, 2702–3, 2719, 2736, 2744, 2773, 2775, 2792, 2820, 2833, 2844, 2870–1, 2918–9, 2936, 2995, 3011, 3017, 3026, 3047, 3157, p. 226, p. 999
Plant physiology, *see* physiology, plant
Plant products, quality, 110, 128, 147, 831, 2406
Cereals, 144, 185, 206, 209, 238, 278, 334–5, 342–3, 351, 867, 871, 877, 898, 911, 934, 936, 959–62, 1034–6, 1041, 1048, 1051, 1061, 1073–4, 1083, 1686, 1735–6, 1740, 1754–9, 1793–4, 1805, 1856–7, 2450, 2460, 2523, 2544–51, 2570, 2575, 2593, 2601, 2633, 2638–9, 2658–60, 2664, 2666, 2672
Crop plants, p. 719
Crop plants, minor, 135, 526, 530, 541, 869, 877, 1262, 1267, 1275, 1277, 2074, 2081, 2470, 2922, 2935, p. 457, p. 720
Fibre plants, 145, 443, 445, 450, 454, 871, 876–7, 889, 893, 944, 1677, 1996–8, 2004, 2456, 2463, 2465, 2820, 2839–43, 2852, 2864, p. 457
Fruits and forest trees, 156, 542, 575, 578, 588, 597, 609, 625, 632, 647, 651, 653–5, 658, 881, 892, 1296, 1303, 1325, 1344, 1355, 1362–4, 1370–1, 1382, 1689, 1692. 2097, 2109, 2122, 2127–8, 2131, 2133, 2151, 2154, 2456, 2459, 2461, 2465, 2943, 2947, 2955, 2957, 2964, 2982, 2990, 3015, 3021–2
Grasses, forage, 1095, 1896
Industrial plants, minor, 548, 556, 871, 1282, 2092
Leguminous forage plants, 401, 1125, 1926, 2470, 2743–4, 2753, 3151
Root crops, 137, 139, 198, 889, 1144, 1164, 1693, 1948, 1950, 1959, 2457, 2459, 2462–3, 2465, 2470, 2775, 2787–9, 2793, 2817, 2819
Stimulants, plants producing, 144, 505, 511, 516, 518–9, 876, 1241, 1253, 2057, 2060, 2435, 2462, 2902–3
Sugar plants, 143, 474–6, 493, 496, 875, 877, 1208, 1210, 1223, 1695, 2017, 2020–1, 2032–4, 2037, 2862, 2869, 2874, 2895
Vegetable crops, 137, 278, 691, 706, 708, 719, 734, 749, 754, 760–1, 885, 890, 892, 1388, 1404, 1414, 1416–7, 1427, 1429–30, 1673, 1680, 2194, 2215, 2219, 2250, 2253, 2274, 2286, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2470, 2476, 3107–8, 3123, 3128, 3141, 3151, 3158–9
see also biochemistry, plant, and vitamins
Plantain, *see* banana
Plantations, 723, 1423, 1432, 2229
Planting, 549, 1171, 1211, 2455, 3052
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora, *see* fungi, Chrytridiales
Plasmopara, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Plastids, 57, 722, 1012, 1483, 1610
Platanus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Plum, 585–90, 881, 892, 916, 1285, 1315, 1317, 2116–7, 2461, 2943, 2945, 2959, 2964, *see also* stone fruits
Poa, *see* meadow grass
Podosphaera, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Poisonous plants, *see* medicinal plants
Poland, plant breeding and genetics, 186, 521, 941, 970, 1096, 1164, 1282, 1442, 2406, 2753, 2903, 2991, 3026

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Polarity, *see* growth
Polarity of the cell, 813, *see also* protoplasm
Pollen, 30, 101–2, 359, 574, 622, 834, 1230, 1292, 1544, 1600, 1828, 2068, 2348, 2381, 2596
Pollination, 7, 270, 364, 441, 518, 533, 540, 559, 619, 628, 659, 672, 690, 700, 721, 738, 865, 875, 1011, 1188, 1239, 1252, 1263, 1295, 1316, 1367, 1386, 1405, 1686–7, 1691, 1693, 1697, 1824, 1888, 1895, 1907, 1912, 1920, 1934, 2009, 2019, 2055, 2060, 2127–8, 2157, 2179, 2201, 2205, 2418, 2430, 2455, 2458, 2466, 2473, 2476, 2540, 2701, 2714, 2766, 2835, 2948, 2961, 2988–9, 2991, 3049, 3069, 3139, *see also* reproduction, sexual
Polygenes, *see* factors, multiple
Polyploidy, haploidy, 93–4, 97, 120, 165, 512, 828, 830–3, 1500, 1531, 1565, 1584–6, 1588–96, 1600, 2359, 2361–2, 2364–5, 2402
  Cereals, 182, 305, 340, 358, 865–6, 871, 1690, 1718–9, 1741, 1747–8, 1787–9, 1804, 1832, 1872, 2367, 2424, 2460, 2584, 2627, 2648, 2687
  Crop plants, 90, 95, 829, 1587, 1597, 1599, 1705, 2360, 2418, 2478, 2483–4
  Crop plants, minor, 92, 524, 529–30, 534, 543–4, 871, 887, 1598, 1787, 2071–2, 2086, 2435, 2920, 2922
  Fibre plants, 876, 1186, 1677, 1984, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2826, 2831
  Fruits and forest trees, 643, 667, 674, 881, 1288, 1290–1, 1295, 2124, 2140, 2149, 2418, 2457, 2484, 3005, 3026
  Grasses, forage, 871, 1687, 1892, 1894, 1902, 2723
  Industrial plants, minor, 553, 2090
  Leguminous forage plants, 871, 892, 1109, 1907, 1919, 2367, 2418, 2424, 2466–7, 2734, 2743
  Root crops, 97, 871, 1140–1, 1690, 1937, 1942, 1946, 2366–7, 2764–5
  Stimulants, plants producing, 578, 1236–8, 1258, 2041, 2044–5, 2063, 2066, 2435, 2460, 2899–900, 2905
  Sugar plants, 497, 871, 2032
  Vegetable crops, 91, 96, 678, 721, 758, 793, 881, 892, 1398, 1408, 1413, 1538, 2196, 2206, 2212, 2214, 2224, 2237, 2240, 2270–2, 2484, 3062, 3066, 3073, 3076, 3100–1, 3136
  see also cell division, aberrant, hybrids, true breeding, and nucleus, structure
Polyporus, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polyspora, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
Pome fruits, 44, 562–4, 566, 584, 1294–6, 2099, 2418, 2947, *see also* fruit crops
Pomegranate, 623, 625
Pomelo, *see* grapefruit
Popcorn, 762, 889, 891–2, 1388, 2285, 2468, *see also* sweet corn
Poplar, 667, 1375, 1469, 2157, 2163–6, 2469, 3026, 3034–9, *see also* hardwood trees
Poppy, 517, 871, 916, 2063–4
Populus, *see* poplar
Portugal, plant breeding and genetics, 165, 1419, 1440, 2543–4, 2553–4, 2605
Portulaca, *see* green vegetables
Potato, 2, 174, 428–9, 865, 871, 875, 878, 894, 931, 1173–4, 1669, 1693, 1697, 1712, 1937, 1939, 1952, 1954, 1957, 1967, 1973, 2416, 2451, 2457, 2469–70, 2473, 2491, 2504, 2770, 2773, 2775, 2815–6, p. 230
  Animals, injurious, 2460, 2801
  Bacteria, 160, 414–6, 865, 885, 1159, 1686, 1937–8, 1962–3, 1968, 2474, 2775, 2795–6
  Botany, 7, 137, 198, 411–2, 416, 422, 890, 910, 1141, 1144–5, 1164–5, 1693, 1940, 1945–50, 1959, 2366, 2457, 2459, 2469–70, 2773, 2775, 2783–9, 2793, 2817
  Cytology, 328, 417–8, 844, 865–6, 911, 1140–1, 1166, 1681, 1690, 1937, 1942, 1946, 2366, 2452, 2469, 2474, 2773, 2775, 2782, 2792, 2795, 2806–7, 2814
  Diseases, environmental and physiological, 865–6, 1151, 1937–8, 1959–61, 2474, 2775, 2788, 2794
Potato—*continued*.
  Diseases, general studies, 137, 887–8, 892, 1146–50, 1176, 1670, 1952, 1955–8, 2775, 2793
  Fungi, 7, 147, 149, 409, 417–23, 844, 865–6, 877, 885, 890, 892, 898, 911, 1147, 1150–60, 1172, 1673, 1681, 1686, 1689–90, 1693, 1937–40, 1949, 1958, 1964–8, 1970, 1974, 2435, 2452, 2474, 2773, 2775, 2780, 2788–9, 2797–9
  Genetics, 7, 9, 135, 137, 139, 159–61, 178, 408–10, 413, 418–22, 424–6, 844, 860, 865–6, 871, 877, 881, 883, 886, 888, 890, 892, 898, 910, 1137–41, 1143, 1145, 1147–54, 1157–8, 1160, 1163, 1169, 1172, 1175, 1502, 1670, 1674, 1683, 1686, 1690, 1712, 1751, 1937–46, 1949–50, 1952–3, 1955–61, 1964, 1970, 2293, 2417, 2432, 2435, 2460, 2468–70, 2474, 2772–82, 2784–5, 2788–9, 2792–3, 2797–8, 2802, 2808, 2811–3.
  Insects, 424–7, 1149–50, 1161–5, 1690, 1938–9, 2460, 2775, 2788, 2802–5
  Physiology, 1947, 2474, 2775
  Taxonomy, 2790–1
  Technique, experimental, 415, 427, 1937, 1940, 1942, 1945, 1951, 1971, 2773, 2775, 2801
  Viruses, 135, 424, 865–6, 871, 885, 898, 1107, 1149–50, 1166, 1168–72, 1669, 1690, 1693, 1697, 1937–9, 1956, 1969–72, 2460, 2474, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2788, 2804–7, 2809–14, 2908
  see also tuber plants
Potato, sweet, 135, 159, 430–5, 876–8, 889, 892, 1177–9, 1687, 1697, 1975–7, 2012, 2429, 2451, 2456, 2462–5, 2470, 2473, 2476, 2818–9
Powdery mildew, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Primary growth, *see* growth
Probable error, *see* statistics
Production, *see* yield
Progene, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Protandry, *see* flower
Protoplasm, 56–7, 1012, 2341, *see also* cell structure
Protoplasmic movement, *see* movement, plant
Prunus, *see* apricot, cherry, nectarine, peach, and plum
Pseudomonas, *see* bacteria
Pseudoperonospora, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Pseudopeziza, *see* fungi, Pezizales
Pseudotsuga, *see* softwood trees
Psidium, *see* guava
Pubescence, *see* accessory organs, and texture, inheritance
Puccinia, *see* fungi Uredinales
Pulses, 875, 883, 916, 1042, 1392, 1438–9, 1685, 1697, 2250, 2431, 2451, 2460, 2473, 3119–20, p. 232, p. 718
Pulses, minor, 757, 875–6, 1452–3, 2432–3, 2436
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punica, *see* pomegranate
Pure lines, 54, 189, 1779, 2013, 2482, 2615, 2634, 2862, 3076 *see also* inbreeding
Purslane, *see* green vegetables
Pyrenochaeta, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Pyrethrum, *see* insecticides
Pyronema, *see* fungi, Pezizales
Pyrus, *see* apple, and pear
Pythium, *see* fungi, Peronosporales

QUALITY of plant products, *see* plant products, quality
Quality, baking, *see* plant products, quality
Quality, cooking, *see* plant products, quality
Quality, milling, *see* plant products, quality
Qualitative factors, *see* modifiers
Qualitative genes, *see* modifiers
Quantitative factors, *see* factors, multiple
Quantitative genes, *see* factors, multiple
Quantitative inheritance, 744, 841, 898, 1479, 2455–6, 3135
Quercus, *see* oak
Quince, 563, 1311, 2115, 2961, *see also* pome fruits

RACES, *see* biotypes
Racial decrepitude, *see* racial degeneration
Racial degeneration, 1218, 1704, *see also* viability

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Racial rejuvenation, *see* viability
Radioactivity, 84, 177, 272, 1827, 2199, 2418
Radish, 133, 687–8, 881, 1131–3, 1385, 1398, 1931, 2195–6, 2422, 2759, 3054
Ramie, 1668, 2473, 2858
Rape, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
Raphanus, *see* radish
Rapidity of growth, *see* growth
Raspberry, 629, 881, 887, 892, 916, 1288, 1308, 1348–9, 1686, 1689, 2136, 2416, 2457, 2461, 2467, 2943, 2996–7, *see also Rubus*
Ratio, sex, *see* sex
Rays, γ, *see* γ rays
Rays, ultraviolet, *see* ultraviolet rays
Rays, X, *see* X rays
Reagents, *see* chemical agents, effect on the plant
Recessiveness, *see* dominance
Reciprocal translocation, *see* interchange
Recombination, *see* segregation, genetic
Red currant, 881, 1686, *see also Ribes*
Red clover, *see clover*
Red pepper, *see* pepper (*Capsicum*)
Red rot (*Colletotrichum*), *see* fungi, Melanconiales
Reduction division, *see* meiosis
Redwood, *see* softwood trees
Refractometer, *see* technique, experimental
Regeneration, *see* growth, secondary
Remote crossing, *see* hybridization, distant
Remote hybridization, *see* hybridization, distant
Reproduction, 21, 694, 1291, 1355, 1469, 2669, *see also* physiology, plant
Reproduction, asexual, 144, 550, 552, 572, 604, 1065, 1141, 1306, 1335, 1687, 1691, 2125–6, 2174, 2371–2, 2651, 2722, 3066
Reproduction, sexual, 28, 143, 385, 411, 502, 520, 612, 622, 757, 877, 953, 1063, 1268, 1272, 1276, 1327, 1334, 1341, 1375, 1608, 1649, 1657, 1695, 1975, 1990, 2054, 2128, 2132, 2164, 2178, 2205, 2391, 2476, 2632, 2862, 3015, 3063
Reproduction, vegetative, 573, 689, 1945, 2067, 2736, 2823
Reproduction, vegetative, artificial, 144, 563, 572, 580, 593, 614, 651, 667, 910, 1319, 1375, 2102–4, 2152, 2430, 2473, 2900, 2943–4, 2953, 2969, 2971, 2973, 3013, 3016, 3020, 3070
Reproduction, vegetative, organs, 7, 513, 516, 546, 877, 1250, 1279, 1281, 1369, 1928, 2442, 2775, 3026
Reproductive organs, 1014, 1484, 2068, 2118, 2132, 2542, 2629, 2725, 2895, 3066, p. 997.
Reproductive organs, development, 720, 740, 1333, 2011, 2713, 2980
Reserve substances, *see* anabolism, and biochemistry
Resin plants, 555–6
Respiration, *see* catabolism
Reverse mutation, *see* mutation, back
Reversion, 1333, 2980, *see also* segregation, genetic
Rhabdocline, *see* fungi, Phacidiales
Rheum, *see* rhubarb
Rhizoctonia, *see* fungi, Mycelia sterilia
Rhodesia, plant breeding and genetics, 108, 148, 285, 314, 380, 479, 484, 513–4, 880, 1203, 1219, 1264, 1615, 1668, 1684–5, 1779, 1969, 2012, 2036, 2050, 2454–5, 2509, 2822, 2898
Rhodoseptoria, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Rhubarb, 159, 1386, *see also* green vegetables
Rhus, *see* oil plants
Rhynchosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Ribes, 916, 1300, 2956, 2998, *see also* bush fruits, red currant, black currant, and gooseberry
Rice, 346–8, 366, 368, 877, 899, 913, 1051, 1079–80, 1088–92 1685, 1697, 1876, 1883, 2012, 2436, 2473, 2678, 2694, 2873
  Botany, 145, 348, 351–2, 358–65, 367, 1051–2, 1057, 1060–75, 1083, 1695, 1876, 1884, 1886–8, 1890, 2473, 2677, 2683, 2687–93
Rice—*continued.*
  Cytology, 357–9, 1058–60, 2677, 2686–7
  Diseases, environmental and physiological, 366, 1051, 1081–5, 1876, 1890, 2438, 2677
  Diseases, general studies, 2445, p. 456
  Fungi, 367, 1051, 1086, 1876, 2676–7, 2693–4
  Genetics, 143, 145, 159, 348–56, 365, 875–7, 879, 883, 895–6, 906, 1050–7, 1064–5, 1067, 1075, 1077–8, 1082, 1087, 1668, 1676, 1678, 1681, 1691, 1875–85, 1887, 2429–32, 2436, 2438, 2444–5, 2447, 2449, 2676–85, 2689–93, 2891
  Insects, 1051
  Physiology, 1061
  Taxonomy, 1059, 1074, 1076, 1889, 2473
  Technique, experimental, 1068–71, 1876, 1888, 2692
  see also cereals
Ricinus, *see* castor oil plant
Ripening, 871, 1191, 2127, 2266, 2465, 2637
Robinia, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Röntgen rays, *see* X rays
Root, 165, 831, 892, 909, 1198, 1630, 1686, 1907, 1950, 2191, 2895, 3054, *see also* morphology
Root crops, 139, 871, 1129, 1713, 1928, 2508, 2759
Root rot (*Phymatotrichum*), *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Root rot (*Pythium*), *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Root rot (*Rhizoctonia*), *see* fungi, Mycelia sterilia
Root rot (*Thielaviopsis*), *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Root rot (*Xylaria*), *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Rosa, *see* bush fruits, minor
Rose, *see* bush fruits, minor
Roselle, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
Rowan, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Rubber (*Hevea*), 143, 515, 545–7, 556, 877, 883, 1279–81, 1687, 2087–9, 2936–9
Rubber plants, minor, 7, 548–53, 871, 2090–1, 2940–1
Rubus, 1288, 1345–7, 1691, 2134–5, 2464, 2466–7, *see also* bush fruits, blackberry, and raspberry
Runner bean, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Rust, *see* fungi, Uredinales
Rutabaga, *see* swede
Rye, 998, 1801, 2594
  Botany, 218, 270, 305, 1758, 1774, 1802, 1804–5, 2367, 2423, 2504, 2596, 2598–9
  Cytology, 269, 305, 862, 871, 946, 1717, 1743, 1804, 2367, 2424, 2597
  Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1717, 1802, 1805, 2595
  Fungi, 305, 862
  Genetics, 213, 218–9, 268, 270, 305, 867, 869, 871, 934, 945–6, 997, 1683, 1717, 1743, 1774, 1801–5, 2418, 2423–4, 2474, 2498, 2501, 2504, 2518, 2594–6, 2598–9
  Taxonomy, 862
  Technique, experimental, 1758, 2418, 2504
  see also cereals
Rye grass, 807, 865, 891, 898, 1093, 1669, 1895, 2422, 2705, 2713–5

SACCHARUM, *see* sugar cane
Safflower, *see* sunflower and similar oil plants
Sage, *see* aromatic flowers
Sainfoin, 1924
Salad plants, 916, *see also* vegetable crops
Salad plants, minor 2212
Salix, *see* willow
Salvia, *see* aromatic flowers
Sansevieria, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae
Scab (*Actinomyces*), *see* bacteria
Scab (*Venturia*), *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Scarlet runner, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Schizandra, *see* bush fruits, minor
Scientific societies, 221, 1077, 2094, 2098
Scientific theories, 179, 877, 964, 2094, 2097–8, 2428, 2491, 2496, 2830, 2950
Scion, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial

Sclerospora, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Sclerostachya, *see* grasses, Andropogoneae
Sclerotinia, *see* fungi, Pezizales
Sclerotium, *see* fungi, Mycelia sterilia
Scorzonera, 916, *see also* rubber plants, minor
Scotland, plant breeding and genetics, 865–6, 1375, 1492, 1711, 1786, 1799, 1966, 1970, 2143, 2416, 2767, 2943
Scutellum, *see* seed
Secale, *see* rye
Secondary association, *see* nucleus, structure
Secondary growth, *see* growth, secondary
Secretion, *see* anabolism
Seed, 43, 145, 184–5, 237, 239, 306, 332, 442, 708, 733, 744, 756, 759, 956–7, 1027, 1031–3, 1057, 1068–72, 1221, 1413, 1416, 1428, 1448, 1451, 1615, 1683, 1690, 1748, 1768, 1793, 1876, 1890, 1896, 1910, 2127, 2221, 2422, 2634, 2692, 3140, *see also* morphology
Seed development, 675, 1687, 1749, 1819, 1895, 1920
Seed treatment, 111, 139, 143, 145, 160, 165, 188–9, 381, 413, 439, 445–6, 510, 533, 669, 865, 898, 926, 1092, 1097, 1110, 1189–90, 1255, 1449, 1452, 1608, 1615, 1669, 1676, 1686–7, 1715, 1907, 1912, 2087, 2266, 2283, 2418, 2431, 2436, 2442, 2466–7, 2476, 2485, 2641, 2737, 2773, 2775, 2982, 3026, 3049, 3065
Seed selection, 2205
Seed testing, 139, 964, 1077, 1418, 1615, 1674, 1878, 1934, 1951, 2481, 2601, 2742, 2779, 3026
Seedlings, 1134, 1281
Segmental interchange, *see* interchange
Segregation, genetic, 208, 301, 496, 837, 2038, 2391, 2402, 2460, *see also* genetics, detailed studies
Segregation, somatic, 2322
Selection, artificial, 47–9, 113, 124–5, 539, 768, 836, 855, 877, 1505, 1614–5, 1657, 2405, 2442, p. 995
  Cereals, 135, 145, 165, 191, 206, 224, 250–1, 288, 297, 317, 321, 355–6, 875–7, 879, 885, 890, 892, 898, 936, 965, 968, 1000, 1013, 1668, 1676, 1678, 1681, 1684, 1686, 1697, 1836, 1864, 1868, 2197, 2418, 2432, 2439, 2443, 2445–7, 2449–50, 2454, 2456, 2470, 2501, 2565, 2592, 2599–600, 2639, 2656, 2665–6, 2684–5, 2891
  Crop plants, 173, 191, 917, 1703, 2482
  Crop plants, minor, 135, 139, 147, 535, 875–7, 890, 1263, 1274, 1681, 2074, 2432, 2435, 2443, 2891, 2919, 2924, 2932
  Fibre plants, 135, 875, 877, 893, 1191, 1199, 1668, 1677, 1681, 1683, 1691, 1985, 2431, 2822, 2830–2, 2845–6, 2864
  Fruits and forest trees, 43, 143, 154, 156, 563–4, 579, 584, 586, 588, 619–20, 633–4, 636, 651, 669, 671, 875, 877, 880, 890, 892, 1288, 1302, 1304, 1311, 1317–9, 1336, 1341, 1356, 1366, 1391, 1676, 1691, 1697, 2104, 2108–9, 2430–1, 2442, 2448–9, 2456, 2464, 2943, 2947, 2981, 2986, 2988, 2995, 3013–4, 3026
  Grasses, forage, 165, 381–2, 890, 898, 900–2, 1099–101, 1104, 1106, 1690, 1893, 2430, 2454, 2464, 2697, 2699, 2714, 2718
  Industrial plants, minor, 545, 547, 549, 552, 554, 871, 877, 1281, 2938
  Leguminous forage plants, 135, 139, 160, 165, 391, 402, 875, 890, 892–3, 900, 902, 1124, 1682–3, 1686, 1689–90, 1909, 1916, 1926, 2388, 2430, 2455–6, 2467, 2476, 2697, 2699, 2730, 2735, 2742, 2752–3, 2758
  Root crops, 135, 413, 432, 876–7, 890, 892, 1143, 1169, 1703, 1928, 1933, 1935, 1941, 1949, 2460, 2470, 2763, 2775, 2813
  Stimulants, plants producing, 143, 147, 154, 510, 515, 521, 875, 877–8, 890, 1235, 1250, 1257, 1259, 1668, 1680, 2038, 2052, 2058–9, 2450
  Sugar plants, 865, 875, 877, 1190, 2009, 2036, 2431, 2449, 2895
  Vegetable crops, 135, 139, 144, 696, 699, 716, 763, 873, 875–7, 881, 890, 892–3, 1391, 1418, 1443, 1449, 1669, 1683, 1686, 1697, 1864, 2216, 2234, 2418, 2431–3, 2438, 2450, 2461, 2467, 2476, 3049, 3075, 3085
Selection, natural, 46, 85, 795, 802, 1579, 2323
Self compatibility, *see* sterility
Self fertility, *see* sterility
Self incompatibility, *see* sterility
Self pollination, *see* pollination, and inbreeding
Self sterility, *see* sterility
Semigamy, *see* reproduction, asexual
Senegal, plant breeding and genetics, 2380
Senescence, *see* shedding of parts, and racial degeneration
Septoria, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Sequoia, *see* softwood trees
Serradella, *see* leguminous forage plants, Hedysareae
Sesame, 534, 876, 883, 889, 893, 1678, 2436, 2441, 2465, 2470, 2822, 2891
Sesamum, *see* sesame
Sesquiploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Setaria, *see* millet
Sex, 451, 459, 519–20, 626, 676, 849–50, 860, 871, 877, 1587, 1604–5, 1645, 1647–8, 1651, 1663–4, 1686, 2066, 2133, 2154, 2408, 2435, 2859, 3037, 3046, *see also* sterility
Sex chromosomes, *see* nucleus, structure of
Sex determination, 707
Sex, effect on inheritance, 2142, 2368, *see also* genetics, general studies
Sex linkage, *see* linkage, sex
Sex ratio, 1269
Sexual differentiation, 2127, *see also* sex
Sexual reproduction, *see* reproduction, sexual
Shaddock, *see* grapefruit
Shallott, *see Allium*, minor species
Shallu, *see Sorghum*
Shape, inheritance, *see* form, inheritance
Shattering, *see* shedding of parts
Shea, *see* oil plants
Shedding of parts, 348, 889, 898, 964, 1051, 1187, 1263, 1721, 1789, 2756, 2785, *see also* development
Shoot, *see* stem
Siam, plant breeding and genetics, 349
Sida, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
Sierra Leone, plant breeding and genetics, 1668
Sinapis, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
Sisal, *see* agave
Size, inheritance, *see* dimensions, inheritance
Smut (*Tilletia*), *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Smut (*Ustilago*), *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Snap bean, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
Snow blight (*Phacidium*), *see* fungi, Phacidiales
Softwood trees, 146, 667, 672–6, 1375, 1383–4, 2156–7, 2173–85, 2456, 2465, 2469, 3030, 3042–7
Soil, *see* arable soils
Soil chemistry, 1051, 1123
Soja, *see* bean, soya
Solanum, *see* potato, and egg plant
Solidago, *see* rubber plants, minor
Somatic mutation, *see* mutation, somatic
Somatic pairing, *see* nucleus, structure
Somatic segregation, *see* segregation, somatic, and chimeras
Sorbus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Sordaria, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Sorghum, 343–5, 876–7, 889–90, 893, 899, 914, 1046–9, 1073, 1678, 1680–4, 1697, 1714, 1869–74, 1897, 2422–3, 2432, 2439–40, 2443, 2446, 2452–3, 2465, 2470, 2668, 2671–5, 2891, *see also* grasses, Andropogoneae
Sorghum, sweet, 345, 2464
Soridium, *see* reproduction, vegetative, organs
Sorosporium, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Sorrel, *see* green vegetables
Sound waves, 1515, 2282
South America, plant breeding and genetics, 408, 547, 936, 1086, 1170, 1686, 1952, 2486, 2769, 2778, 2936, p. 457
Soya bean, *see* bean, soya

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Spain, plant breeding and genetics, 165, 277, 371, 457, 1005, 1007, 1154, 1325, 1773, 1834, 2298, 2552, 2604, 2642, 2902, p. 230
Speciation, *see* biotypes
Sphaceloma, *see* fungi, Protodiscales
Sphacelotheca, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Sphaerella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Sphaeropsis, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Sphaerotheca, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Spinach, 702, 881, 885, 890, 1691, 2069, 3076, *see also* green vegetables
Spinach beet, *see* green vegetables
Spinacia, *see* spinach
Spine, *see* accessory organs
Spondylocladium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Spontaneous generation, *see* abiogenesis
Sporodesmium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Sporogenesis, *see* reproduction, sexual
Sports, *see* mutants
Spring habit, *see* earliness, inheritance
Sprouting, *see* germination
Spruce, *see* softwood trees
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Staining, 30, 804, 834, 952, 957, 1068–70, 1448, 1510–2, 1531, 1606, 2370, 2692, 2933
Standing capacity, *see* wind damage
Starch plants, *see* sugar plants
Starch plants, minor, 877
Statistics, 1–3, 23, 55, 105, 233, 308, 379, 500, 519, 765–75, 915, 955, 1246, 1275, 1279, 1455–63, 1474, 1480, 1613, 1677, 1907, 2022, 2074, 2194, 2287–91, 2306, 2316–7, 2378–9, 2442, 2455–6, 2600, 2608, 2633, 2737, 2753, 2895, 2943, 2966, 2983, 3123, p. 220, p. 447, p. 448, p. 449, p. 455
Stem, 544, 891, 955, 1066, 1213, 2275, 2689, 2755, *see also* morphology
Stem, underground, 1693
Stemphylium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Stereum, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Sterility, 97, 100, 103, 211, 215–6, 218, 274, 278, 303, 305, 352, 376, 390, 400, 412, 551, 571, 574, 652, 690, 698, 705, 721, 732, 817, 846, 871, 890–2, 898, 944, 954, 991, 1002, 1008, 1012, 1028, 1038, 1064, 1133, 1135, 1221, 1229, 1236, 1240, 1250, 1263–4, 1266, 1268, 1295, 1316, 1353, 1368, 1388, 1648, 1677, 1687. 1689, 1691–2, 1703, 1719, 1750, 1804, 1808, 1821, 1826, 1867, 1892, 1903, 1907, 1921, 1932, 1949, 1986, 1993, 2011, 2044, 2083, 2086, 2091, 2097, 2118, 2127, 2149, 2152, 2236, 2365, 2367, 2418, 2435, 2450, 2460, 2466, 2468–70, 2474, 2489, 2540, 2574, 2583, 2596, 2615, 2619, 2627, 2654, 2677, 2726, 2733, 2746, 2773, 2831, 2837, 2866, 2895, 2917, 2922, 2928, 2933, 2954, 2975, 2992–3, 3064, 3068–9, 3097, 3105, *see also* reproduction, sexual
Stiffness of straw, *see* wind damage
Stigeosporium, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Stigma, *see* flower
Stimulants, plants producing, minor, 518–21, 871, 898, 1258–61, 1689, 2065–7, 2291, 2474, 2658, 2911–4, 2943
Stipa, *see* grasses, Agrostideae
Stipules, *see* accessory organs
Stizolobium, *see* bean, velvet
Stock, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial
Stomata, *see* accessory organs
Stone fruits, 12, 44, 156, 564, 1286, 1302, 2093, *see also* fruit crops
Storage, 911, 1198, 1697, 2127–8, 2459, 2474
Strains, *see* biotypes
Strawberry, 149–51, 632, 634–40, 880–1, 887, 889–90, 892, 902, 1288, 1354–7, 1386, 1669, 1680, 1683, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1697, 2134, 2139–45, 2369, 2416, 2442, 2458, 2461, 2465–7, 2470, 2489, 2943, 2956, 3002–3, *see also* bush fruits
Strawberry clover, *see* clover, minor, perennial
Streaming, *see* movement, plant
Strength of fibre, *see* plant products, quality
Strength of straw, *see* wind damage
Striga, *see* angiosperms, injurious
Strophanthus, *see* medicinal plants
Subterranean clover, *see* clover, subterranean
Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, plant breeding and genetics, 917, 1871, 2822, 2850
Sudan, French, plant breeding and genetics, 448, 1087, 1877
Sudan grass, *see* grasses, Andropogoneae
Sugar beet, 500, 865, 894, 911, 1224, 1671
  Bacteria, 892
  Botany, 496, 860, 865, 1221, 1223, 1692, 2032–5, 2895–6
  Cytology, 497, 871, 2032
  Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1223, 2895
  Diseases, general studies, 497, 2895
  Fungi, 498, 2895
  Genetics, 495–7, 499, 860, 865, 1221–2, 1670, 1692, 2032–3, 2894–6
  Physiology, 2895
  Technique, experimental, 497, 865, 2895
  Viruses, 499, 1221, 2897
  see also sugar plants
Sugar cane, 158, 463–4, 477, 479, 487–90, 492, 494, 895–6, 1209, 1211, 1220, 1676, 1678, 1697, 2012, 2022–3, 2030, 2430, 2435–6, 2447, 2750, 2862, 2871–3, 2883, 2889–93
  Bacteria, 1206, 2025, 2876
  Botany, 473–6, 478, 485, 493, 875–6, 1207–8, 1210, 1213–4, 1695, 2009, 2011, 2017, 2019–21, 2435, 2862, 2866–9, 2874, 2895
  Cytology, 468–72, 2015–6, 2435, 2862, 2878
  Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1206, 2009, 2862, 2874–5
  Diseases, general studies, 480–1, 876, 1218, 2432
  Fungi, 482–3, 1206, 1212–3, 2009, 2026–7, 2435, 2862, 2877–81, 2888, 2891
  Genetics, 159, 465–7, 469–72, 475–7, 483–4, 491–2, 875, 883, 1190, 1203–6, 1208, 1215–7, 1219, 1697, 2008–14, 2018, 2023–4, 2031, 2429–32, 2435, 2449, 2861–3, 2865–6, 2870, 2888, 2895
  Insects, 484–5, 890, 1214, 2012, 2862, 2882, 2891
  Physiology, 2017
  Taxonomy, 2016, 2862, 2868
  Technique, experimental, 473, 481, 1213, 2018–9, 2880, 2895
  Viruses, 482, 486, 1202, 1206, 1215–7, 2028–9, 2862, 2884–8
  see also sugar plants
Sugar maple, *see* maple
Sugar plants, 497
Sumach, *see* tannin plants
Summer squash, *see Cucurbita*
Summer habit, *see* earliness, inheritance
Sunflower and similar oil plants, 9, 135, 147, 168, 192, 538–41, 869, 876, 893–4, 914, 1273–5, 1680–2, 1686, 1697, 1714, 1787, 2075, 2080–1, 2131, 2455, 2927–31
Sunn hemp, *see* hemp, sunn
Supersonic waves, *see* sound waves
Supplementary factors, *see* factors, multiple
Supplementary genes, *see* factors, multiple
Swede, 407, 865–6, 873, 898, 1136, 1403, 1669, 1799, 1930, 1933–6, 2204, 2474, 2767–8
Swede turnip, *see* swede
Sweden, plant breeding and genetics, 16, 95, 106, 108, 138–9, 163, 165, 183, 199, 207, 209, 255, 396, 401, 409, 451–2, 527–8, 580, 640, 667–9, 681–2, 737, 743, 749–51, 844, 871–2, 875, 910, 964, 1034, 1036, 1109, 1116–7, 1155–6, 1161, 1393, 1674–5, 1715, 1721, 1723–4, 1730–1, 1737, 1756–8, 1790, 1798, 1801, 1804, 1846–8, 1909, 1912, 1919, 1929, 1933–4, 1943, 2076, 2095–6, 2098, 2139, 2156, 2193–4, 2259, 2267, 2274, 2276,

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Sweden, plant breeding and genetics—*continued.*
2300, 2302, 2425–8, 2478, 2518–9, 2523, 2549, 2579, 2699, 2708, 2742–3, 2762, 2790, 2924, 2985, 2996, 2999–3000, 3026–7, 3035, 3040, 3100, 3115, 3138, 3154
Sweet clover, *see* clover, sweet
Sweet corn, 150–1, 156, 274, 278, 758–61, 881–2, 887, 889–90, 892, 894, 898, 1389, 1392, 1682, 1686–7, 1691, 2280–4, 2418, 2468, 2476, 2601, 3072, 3159
Sweet potato, *see* potato, sweet
Sweet sorghum, *see* sorghum, sweet
Switzerland, plant breeding and genetics, 165, 229, 651, 920, 934, 1365, 1717, 1726, 1732, 1911, 1974, 2097, 2618, 2667, 2950, 3055
Sycamore, *see* maple
Sylviculture, *see* forestry
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium, *see* fungi, Chytridiales
Systematic botany, *see* taxonomy

TAMARIND, *see* fruits, Leguminosae
Tanganyika, Zanzibar, plant breeding and genetics, 879, 914, 1201, 1668, 1681, 2052, 2822
Tangelo, *see* citrus fruits
Tangerine, *see* mandarin
Tanning plants, 543
Tanning plants, minor, 2933
Taphrina, *see* fungi, Protodiscales
Tapioca, *see* cassava
Taraxacum, *see* rubber plants, minor
Taro, *see* starch plants, minor
Tau saghyz, *see* rubber plants, minor
Taxis, *see* movement, plant
Taxonomy, 104, 801, 807, 835, 1476, 1665, 2330, 2373–5, 2409, p. 454, p. 718
Cereals, 165, 185–6, 212, 216, 225, 308–9, 332, 369–70, 862, 963, 1033, 1059, 1074, 1076, 1699, 1760–1, 1832–3, 1835, 1868, 1871, 1889, 2450, 2473, 2529, 2552, 2554–5, 2648, 2671
Crop plants, minor, 531, 534, 877, 1264, 1266, 2084, 2917, 2924, 2926, 2935
Fibre plants, 462, 2001
Fruits and forest trees, 245, 608, 628, 656, 676, 1337, 1358–9, 1380, 2098, 2128, 2138, 2165, 2170, 2181, 2436, 3026, 3032, 3047
Grasses, forage, 377, 380, 1107, 1901, 1686, 2728, 3059
Industrial plants, minor, 2092
Leguminous forage plants, 2735, 2755
Root crops, 2790–1
Stimulants, plants producing, 521, 877, 1241, 1243–4, 1632
Sugar plants, 1225, 2016, 2036, 2862, 2868
Vegetable crops, 686, 700, 1414, 1438, 1453, 2202, 3081, p. 232
Taxus, *see* softwood trees
Tea, 143, 510–1, 916, 1232, 2473
Teak, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Technique, experimental, 27, 55, 789, 1103, 1505, 1513, 1588, 1595–6, 2551
Cereals, 24, 165, 181, 183, 199, 206, 238, 250, 258, 285, 326, 330, 341, 344, 865, 892, 898, 922–5, 929, 936, 1005–6, 1032, 1038, 1071, 1524, 1686, 1721, 1736, 1756–8, 1824, 1839–40, 1859, 1876, 1888, 2292, 2418, 2504, 2550, 2576–7, 2601, 2609, 2614–5, 2668
Crop plants, 30, 829, 922–4, 1703, 2428, 2495
Crop plants, minor, 522, 527, 533, 540
Fibre plants, 440, 446, 877, 892, 1188, 1197, 1988, 1999, 2456, 2822
Fruits and forest trees, 156, 587, 602, 619, 622, 628, 633–4, 638, 672, 881, 1305, 1339, 1375, 2095, 2145, 2169, 2176, 2189, 2468, 2966, 2989, 3026
Grasses, forage, 898, 1095, 1101, 1615, 2422
Industrial plants, minor, 2938
Leguminous forage plants, 7, 401, 1110, 1117, 1907, 1910, 1918, 2753,
Technique, experimental—*continued.*
Root crops, 405, 407, 415, 427, 1134, 1703, 1937, 1940, 1942, 1945, 1951, 1971, 1975, 2773, 2775, 2801
Stimulants, plants producing, 502, 518, 1250, 1253, 2057, 2060
Sugar plants, 473, 481, 497, 865, 1213, 2018–9, 2880, 2895
Vegetable crops, 685, 689, 698, 706, 734, 738, 1386, 1405, 1409, 1524, 2189, 2194, 2283, 2418, 2456, 2466, 3049, 3069, 3091, 3096, 3101, 3128, 3131
Technique, microscopic, 98–9, 512, 1516, 1520, 1529, 1570, 2238, 2369, 3061, p. 224
Telegony, *see* xenia
Temperature, damage due to, 576, 636, 885, 969, 987, 1331, 1805, 1959, 2075, 2113, 2595, p. 996
Temperature, effect on the plant, 118, 360, 416, 595, 698, 732, 886, 1536, 1540–1, 1557, 1566, 1643, 1654–5, 1782, 1948, 2042, 2226, 2418, 2456, 2630, 2713, 2775, 2895, 3064, 3068
Temperature, high, damage due to, 137, 165, 173, 192, 242–3, 313, 321, 374, 394, 877, 890, 1051, 1151, 1187, 1293, 1308, 1433–4, 1682–3, 1709, 1769, 1924, 1938, 2438, 2474, 2561–2, 2641, 2677, 2720, 2729, 2756, 2775, 2862, 2929, 2937, 3090, 3146, 3158
Temperature, high, effect on the plant, 331, 1075, 1571, 3065
Temperature, low, damage due to, 43, 165, 224, 240–1, 394, 511, 527, 536, 561, 564, 577–9, 589–90, 600, 602, 613, 618, 630, 632, 660–3, 680, 688, 865–6, 869, 881–2, 885, 890, 892, 894, 910, 970–1, 1081–2, 1085, 1108, 1111, 1115, 1117, 1223, 1286–8, 1303, 1308, 1314, 1332, 1342, 1372, 1375, 1386, 1444, 1686, 1690–1, 1751, 1766–8, 1779, 1836–7, 1876, 1890, 1907, 1919, 1937–8, 1960, 2009, 2096, 2108–9, 2119, 2127–8, 2154, 2168, 2456–8, 2461, 2466, 2470, 2474, 2557–60, 2601, 2744, 2788, 2874, 2895, 2943, 2947, 2949, 2956–7, 2963, 2972, 2981, 2996, 3018–22, 3031, 3074, 3129
Temperature, low, effect on the plant, 1060, 1062, 1606, 2339, 2459, 2760, 2967
Teosinte, *see* maize
Tephrosia, *see* insecticides
Testa, *see* seed
Tests, *see* design of field experiments
Tetraploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Tetrasomics, *see* aneuploidy
Textile plants, *see* fibre plants
Texture, inheritance, 941, 1373
Thea, *see* tea
Theobroma, *see* cacao
Thespia, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
Thielaviopsis, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Thorns, *see* accessory organs
Threshing, 206
Thyme, *see* aromatic flowers
Tilia, *see* lime
Tillering, *see* development
Tilletia, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Timothy, 378, 871, 916, 1093, 1098, 1891, 2460, 2469, 2705–8, *see also* grasses, forage
Tisserantiella, *see* grasses, Paniceae
Tobacco, 143, 176, 877, 880, 1681, 1683–5, 1697, 2436
Animals, injurious, 890, 2898
Bacteria, 886, 891, 2047–8, 2462, 2467, 2904
Botany, 57, 144, 502, 504–5, 876, 889, 1227–31, 2040, 2042–5, 2435, 2450, 2460, 2462, 2899–903, 2905, 2907
Cytology, 57, 503, 507, 1632, 2041, 2044–5, 2050, 2435, 2460, 2814, 2899–900, 2905, 2910
Diseases, general studies, 889, 2046
Fungi, 506–8, 890–1, 898, 1632, 2049, 2462, 2466–7, 2905–7
Genetics, 57, 501–4, 506, 508–9, 871, 875–6, 886, 890–1, 898, 1219, 1226–9, 1231, 2038–41, 2043, 2047–8, 2432, 2435, 2450, 2460, 2462, 2466–7, 2469, 2898–9, 2901–6, 2909

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Tobacco—*continued.*
Physiology, 57, 2901
Taxonomy, 1632
Technique, experimental, 502
Viruses, 506, 509, 891, 898, 1227, 2050, 2462, 2466–7, 2469, 2814, 2905, 2908–10
Tomato, 137, 149–51, 156, 168, 681, 714–6, 718–9, 723–7, 881, 886–7, 889–90, 892–3, 898, 902, 916, 1386, 1388–9, 1407, 1419–26, 1431–6, 1502, 1669, 1683, 1685–7, 1690–1, 1693, 1944, 2097, 2230–5, 2238, 2241–6, 2414, 2418, 2450, 2462, 2464, 2466–8, 2470, 2474, 2476, 2910, 3051, 3072, 3092–6, 3098–102, 3108–16
Animals, injurious, 2242, 2464, 2476
Bacteria, 2476, 3109
Botany, 144, 717, 720–2, 881, 890, 1427–30, 1692–3, 2236–40, 2418, 2461, 2465–6, 2468, 2470, 2473, 2476, 3097, 3103–8
Cytology, 721, 724, 881, 2235–7, 2240–1, 2414, 3100–1, 3110
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1433–4
Diseases, general studies, 137, 1289, 1436, 2465
Fungi, 149–50, 724–5, 881, 887, 889–90, 892, 898, 1435, 1669, 1691, 2241–3, 2414, 2418, 2466–8, 2476, 3110–3
Genetics, 137, 144, 151, 156, 168, 714–9, 721–3, 725, 727, 881, 886–7, 889–90, 892, 898, 902, 1386, 1388–9, 1420–8, 1432, 1434, 1502, 1669, 1683, 1686, 1690, 1693, 2230–6, 2238–9, 2243–4, 2246, 2418, 2450, 2461, 2464, 2466–8, 2470, 2476, 3051, 3093–9, 3103–6, 3108–12, 3114
Physiology, 720, 1388, 1692, 2468, 3102
Technique, experimental, 2238, 2466, 3096, 3101
Viruses, 725, 886, 890, 893, 1683, 2244, 2474, 2476, 2910, 3114
Tonka bean, *see* flavouring essences, plants producing
Toria, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
Translocation, *see* interchange
Trees, forest, *see* forestry
Trees, fruit, *see* fruit crops
Trials, *see* design of field experiments
Trichoconis, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Trichosanthus, *see* gourds, minor
Trifolium, *see* clover
Triploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Tripsacum, *see* maize
Trisomics, *see* aneuploidy
Triticum, *see* wheat
Tropism, *see* movement, plant
True breeding hybrids, *see* hybrids, true breeding
Tsuga, *see* softwood trees
Tuber, *see* stem, underground
Tuber propagation, *see* reproduction, vegetative, organs
Tuber plants, 1148, 1959, 2769, *see also* root crops
Tunisia, plant breeding and genetics, 144, 1018, 1733, 2450
Tung, *see* linseed and other drying oils
Turkey, plant breeding and genetics, 170, 980
Turnip, 97, 178, 871–2, 1131–5, 1674, 1931–2, 2195, 2367, 2418, 2644, 2699, 2763–6, *see also* root crops
Turpentine plants, *see* resin plants
Twinning, *see* seed
Typhula, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales

ULEX, *see* leguminous forage plants, Podalyrieae, Genisteae
Ulmus, *see* elm
Ultraviolet rays, 117, 132, 847, 956, 1620–1, 1625, 1628–9, 1633, 1635–6, 1641, 1648, 1656, 2301, 2382, 2392–3, 2396, 2677
Unfruitfulness, *see* sterility
Uncinula, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
Uruguay, plant breeding and genetics, 171, 2601
Urena, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
Urocystis, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Uromyces, *see* fungi, Uredinales

USA, plant breeding and genetics, 18, 168, 170, 193, 196–7, 201, 206, 244, 247, 256, 261–2, 271, 273–4, 295, 304, 306, 344, 373, 375, 382–3, 404, 416, 455, 553–4, 557, 615, 627, 633, 638, 641, 689, 706, 760, 884–5, 888, 894, 936–7, 961–2, 974, 994, 1013, 1036, 1099, 1102, 1104, 1106–7, 1111, 1120, 1166, 1182, 1195, 1212, 1223, 1259, 1283, 1310, 1319, 1339, 1347, 1379, 1384, 1387, 1413, 1420, 1445, 1473, 1476, 1513, 1516, 1535, 1612, 1615, 1621, 1624, 1638, 1688, 1700, 1706, 1775, 1778–9, 1794–5, 1813, 1841–2, 1860, 1869–70, 1874, 1907, 1923, 1925, 1956, 1976, 2023, 2046–7, 2069, 2073, 2114, 2127–9, 2145–6, 2160–1, 2163–4, 2167–8, 2174, 2177–8, 2187, 2207, 2219, 2228, 2242, 2260, 2266, 2291, 2381, 2456, 2546, 2556, 2606, 2609, 2659, 2697, 2710, 2716, 2718–9, 2737, 2739, 2744, 2758, 2775, 2787, 2809, 2819, 2894–6, 2904, 2908, 2942, 2947, 2960, 2964–5, 2969, 2988, 3036, 3041, 3072, 3082–4, 3096, 3120, 3126, 3130, 3141–3, 3145, p. 231, p. 719, p. 999, p. 1000
Alabama, 1770, 1907, 1978, 2127, 2456
Alaska, 1907
Arkansas, 702, 1184, 1796, 1994, 2127, 2465, 3146
California, 206, 374, 548, 552, 607, 614, 618, 672, 705, 1168, 1221, 1320, 1326, 1453, 1570, 1746, 1893, 1907, 2042, 2125, 2135, 2173, 2176, 2179–80, 2184, 2488, 2654, 2663, 2775, 2895, 2947, 2949, 2968, 3007, 3016, 3042–3, 3077, 3114, p. 450
Colorado, 160, 2895
Connecticut, 278, 2128, 2459, 2775, 3159
Delaware, 2775
Florida, 263, 466, 537, 628, 679, 890, 1216, 1797, 2249, 2467, 2752, 2775, 2983, 3107
Georgia, 1898, 1999, 2069, 2127–8, 2456, 2463, 2467, 2709, 2717, 2837, 2967
Idaho, 206, 683, 1159, 1436, 1853, 3065
Illinois, 637, 796, 1824, 2264
Indiana, 312, 392, 832, 1779, 2162, 2172, 2281, 2468
Iowa, 323, 691, 759, 892, 1097, 1123, 1301, 1843, 1891, 1917, 2258, 2607, 2620, 2636–9, 2662, 2733, 2775
Kansas, 281, 315, 317, 432, 558, 1779, 2547, 2570, 2641, 2775
Kentucky, 891, 2127, 2741
Louisiana, 159, 280, 384, 435, 473–4, 488–90, 536, 697, 1118, 1838, 1947, 1995, 2027, 2456, 2745, 2874, 2888, 2925, 3056
Maine, 1948, 1972, 2775, 2786, 2810, 2813
Maryland, 515, 524, 581, 616, 740, 887, 1897, 2026, 2069, 2127–8, 2456, 2462, 2775, 2818, 3123, 3131–2
Massachusetts, 572, 1352, 2280, 2775, 2953
Michigan, 258, 1222, 1692, 2069, 2775, 3044, 3078–9
Minnesota, 249, 316, 561, 577, 590, 746, 936, 979, 1779, 2127–8, 2262, 2571, 2706, 2775, 2946
Mississippi, 157–8, 252, 265–7, 338, 397, 444, 535, 565, 599, 719, 730–1, 736, 739, 742, 747–8, 755, 761, 1183, 1844, 2284, 2456, 2821, 3010
Missouri, 715, 1024, 2069, 3110
Montana, 206, 1779, 2775
Nebraska, 241, 540–1, 985, 1003, 1006, 1100, 1269, 1275, 1779, 2470, 2775
New Hampshire, 1288, 1388, 2127, 2457–8, 2775
New Jersey, 156, 159, 567, 718, 1437, 2712, 2775, 2966
New York, 155, 569, 592, 596, 670–1, 1690, 1954, 2100, 2127–8, 2134, 2144, 2153, 2182, 2200, 2460–1, 2628, 2634, 2725, 2751, 2775, 2794, 2801, 3064, 3068–9, 3071, 3106
North Carolina, 389, 598, 633–4, 955, 1022, 1403, 1771, 1849, 1907, 1913, 2137, 2456, 2775, 2997, 3144
North Dakota, 1693, 1734, 1779–81, 1783, 2578, 2775, 2853, 3128
Ohio, 639, 938, 1144, 1162, 1389, 1392, 1412, 1424, 1427, 1430, 1720, 2127–8, 2171, 2253, 2775
Oklahoma, 337, 533, 1011, 1023, 1049, 1450, 2127, 2456, 2464, 2511, 2649, 2701, 2748, 3129
Oregon, 206, 458, 1108, 1689, 2127, 2183, 2947

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

USA—*continued.*
Pennsylvania, 279, 593, 886, 932, 1001, 1964, 2127, 2166, 2567, 2775, 2939, 3003, 3051, 3070, 3105
Rhode Island, 727, 1908, 2775, 3011
South Carolina, 434, 450, 595, 889, 2127, 2223, 2775, 3091
South Dakota, 250, 322, 992, 1046, 2376
Tennessee, 273, 763, 1354, 2127–8, 2456, 2466–7, 2494, 2906, 3002, p. 450
Texas, 165, 257, 313, 343, 387, 536, 973, 1002, 1048, 1103, 1188, 1415, 1691, 1779, 1791, 1984, 2217, 2456, 2588, 2645, 2672, 2674, 2770, 2816, 2834, 2847, 2982, 3075, 3111, 3133–5
Utah, 206, 690, 893, 1110, 1850–1, 1907, 1973, 2120, 2471, 2895
Virginia, 176, 506, 629, 699, 714, 1153, 1579, 1907, 2127, 2216, 2220, 2255, 2456, 2493, 2775
Washington, 206, 2408, 2724, 2775, 2947–8
West Virginia, 888, 2127, 2775
Wisconsin, 745, 1101, 1421, 1779, 1814, 1914, 2159, 2197, 2225–7, 2279, 2469, 2630, 2660, 2669, 2704, 2711, 2775, 2807, 3153
Wyoming, 326, 1112, 2591, 2775, 2796
USSR, plant breeding and genetics, 7–9, 12–4, 16, 18–21, 43–4, 52, 54, 102, 109–10, 113, 127, 136–7, 169, 192, 230–1, 242, 268, 354, 390–1, 393–4, 402, 433, 449, 454, 555–6, 559–60, 562–4, 566, 576, 578–9, 583–4, 586–9, 600, 602, 612–3, 615, 623–5, 630, 632, 636, 644–6, 648–50, 652, 654–63, 676, 685, 687, 694–6, 704, 722–3, 728, 776, 780, 836, 853–5, 868–70, 903, 907, 923–4, 926, 943, 958, 971, 986–7, 989, 997, 1010, 1030, 1045, 1080, 1095, 1114–5, 1121, 1125, 1137–9, 1143, 1145, 1151, 1157, 1163, 1180, 1215, 1226, 1262, 1272, 1277, 1286, 1289, 1292–4, 1297–300, 1302–8, 1311–2, 1314, 1317, 1322, 1331–5, 1340, 1343, 1345, 1351, 1355–6, 1360–1, 1363, 1366, 1368–72, 1374, 1382, 1390, 1396, 1399, 1401–2, 1406–7, 1410–1, 1417–8, 1423, 1426, 1428, 1432–3, 1443–4, 1454, 1465–72, 1475, 1501, 1503–4, 1506, 1509, 1601–3, 1607, 1610, 1672–3, 1701, 1738, 1749–52, 1762–9, 1774, 1789, 1792, 1805–7, 1809, 1812, 1818, 1825, 1836, 1858, 1866, 1915–6, 1924, 1928, 1940, 1945, 1949–50, 1952, 1957–61, 1975, 1990–2, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2033, 2075, 2077–8, 2081, 2093, 2101–3, 2105–9, 2112–3, 2116, 2118–9, 2132, 2138, 2141–2, 2151, 2154, 2170, 2181, 2204, 2215, 2229, 2231–2, 2238, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2269, 2295–7, 2299, 2302–3, 2326–9, 2332, 2344, 2368, 2374, 2398–9, 2404, 2413, 2423, 2485, 2500, 2503, 2524, 2526, 2528–9, 2533, 2551, 2555, 2557, 2559–61, 2565, 2577, 2582, 2584, 2589, 2594–5, 2598–9, 2602, 2623, 2629, 2632, 2656–7, 2670, 2702–3, 2720–1, 2729, 2736, 2744, 2756, 2759, 2781–2, 2784–5, 2793, 2798, 2836, 2838, 2840, 2852, 2856, 2905, 2909, 2911–2, 2918, 2931, 2956–7, 2962–3, 2971–2, 2979–81, 2990, 3008, 3015, 3017, 3019–22, 3024, 3028–9, 3031, 3047, 3063, 3074, 3081, 3089–90, 3092, 3095, 3098–9, 3103–4, 3108–9, 3151, 3157–8, p. 451, p. 711
Baltic Republics, plant breeding and genetics, 2504

VACCINIUM, 156, 633, 881, 888, 890, 1352, 1689, 2137, 2457–9, *see also* bush fruits, and cranberry
Vacuole, *see* protoplasm
Valeriana, *see* medicinal plants
Valerianella, *see* salad plants, minor
Valsa, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Vanilla, 1264, 1687, *see also* flavouring essences, plants producing
Variance, analysis of, *see* statistics
Variation, 34, 800, 2165, 2316, 2407, 2622, 2859, 2929, 2980
Variation under natural conditions, 35, 53, 114, 189, 376, 444, 794–5, 802, 1101, 1375–6, 1616–7, 1833, 1899, 1923, 2317, 2418, 2683, 2940, 2943, p. 994
Variegation, inheritance, *see* colour distribution, inheritance
Vegetable crops, 1, 681–2, 876, 894, 913, 1394–5, 2188, 2442, 2452, 2945, 3050–1, p. 231, p. 458, p. 720
Botany, 678–80, 1392, 3049
Cytology, 678, 2484
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 680
Diseases, general studies, 172, 2187
Genetics, 14, 136, 172, 677, 680, 881, 898, 1385–91, 1393, 1674, 1683, 1689, 2186–7, 2189, 2423, 2450, 2458, 2484, 3048–9
Insects, 2488
Physiology, 1391
Technique, experimental, 2189, 3049
see also agriculture
Vegetable crops, minor, 60, 1403, 1931, 2196, 2204–5, 2473
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative organs, development, 145, 233, 321, 1305
Vegetative reproduction, *see* reproduction, vegetative, and reproduction
Velvet bean, *see* bean, velvet
Venezuela, plant breeding and genetics, 162, 515, 1250
Venturia, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Vernalization, *see* growth
Verticillium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Vetch, 78, 819, 871, 890, 1121–3, 1683, 1697, 1712, 2465, *see also* leguminous forage plants
Viability, 410, 1217
Vicia, *see* vetch, and bean (*Vicia*)
Vicinism, *see* pollination
Vigna, *see Dolichos*
Vigour, hybrid, *see* heterosis
Vine, 7, 144, 151, 165, 644–6, 648–50, 657, 659–65, 889, 901, 1215, 1288, 1302, 1360–1, 1365–6, 1368, 1372, 1683, 1691, 1751, 2150–1, 2153–4, 2450, 2464, 3008–10, 3012, 3018–20, 3023–4
Botany, 647, 651–5, 658–9, 1361–4, 1367–71, 1373, 2151–2, 2154, 3010–1, 3013–6, 3020–2
Cytology, 665
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 660–2, 1372, 1751, 2154, 3018–23
Diseases, general studies, 650, 659, 2154
Fungi, 651, 657, 664, 1360, 1372
Genetics, 7, 151, 165, 644–51, 654–7, 660, 662–3, 665, 889, 1215, 1288, 1302, 1360–6, 1368–70, 1373, 1683, 1691, 1751, 2150–1, 2153–4, 2450, 2464, 3008–15, 3019–22
Insects, 665, 1373, 3024
Physiology, 2154
Taxonomy, 656
Viruses, 118, 134–5, 146, 193, 318, 424, 434, 482, 486, 499, 506, 509, 601, 638, 641, 702, 725, 736, 843, 865–6, 871, 877–8, 885, 886, 890–1, 893, 898, 1107, 1149–50, 1166, 1168–72, 1202, 1206, 1215–8, 1227, 1251, 1324, 1439, 1630, 1667–9, 1681, 1683, 1686–7, 1689–91, 1693, 1697, 1785, 1907, 1937–9, 1956, 1969–72, 2028–9, 2050, 2060, 2067, 2069, 2120, 2127, 2131, 2145, 2227–8, 2244, 2279, 2415, 2451, 2460, 2462, 2466–7, 2469, 2474, 2476, 2748, 2751, 2771, 2773, 2775, 2788, 2804–7, 2809–14, 2822, 2862, 2884–8, 2897, 2905, 2908–10, 2943, 2947, 2973, 3114, 3120, 3126, 3132, 3153, p. 228, p. 450, p. 456, *see also* phytopathology
Vitalism, *see* life, nature of
Vitamins, 121, 159, 258, 432, 635, 739, 845, 885, 951, 1047, 1285, 1315, 1342, 1388, 1391, 1404, 1542, 1720, 1947, 2140, 2459, 2468, 2474, 2775, 3102, *see also* biochemistry
Vitis, *see* vine
Vitreousness of grain, *see* plant products, quality
Vivipary, *see* germination
Voandzeia, *see* leguminous forage plants, minor

WALES, plant breeding and genetics, 165, 991, 1094, 1375, 2738

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Walnut, 611–4, 1333–5, 1337, 1689, 2127–8, 2470, 2943, 2979–81, *see also* nuts, dessert
Water balance, effect on the plant, 3090
Water melon, 168, 706, 890, 1388, 1410, 1413, 1691, 2218–9, 2462–4, 2466, 2476, 2084–6
Weight, inheritance, 239
West Indies, plant breeding and genetics, 154, 464, 491, 494, 547, 718, 1128, 1202, 1209, 1215, 1247–8, 1250, 1254–6, 1344, 1668, 1687, 1886, 1904, 2017, 2021, 2025-6, 2147–8, 2722, 2822, 2863–4, 2884–5, 2994, 3113
Wheat, 144, 170, 175, 200–3, 206, 251, 875, 899–901, 906, 916, 932, 936, 966, 981, 983–5, 1681, 1684–5, 1693, 1697, 1727, 1754, 1786, 2430, 2436, 2470, 2553, 2556–7, 2580–1, p. 719, p. 999
Bacteria, 216, 2048
Botany, 144, 206, 209, 211, 215–6, 218, 223, 225, 228–39, 241, 243, 245–6, 807, 869, 877, 898, 911, 934, 936, 941, 944, 952–62, 964, 1503, 1610, 1686, 1735–6, 1739–41, 1744, 1747–59, 1781–2, 2048, 2326, 2430, 2450, 2460, 2489, 2523–4, 2539–51, 2560, 2570, 2574–5, 2651
Cytology, 129, 144, 147, 169, 186, 206, 214, 216, 219, 225–8, 244, 247–8, 807, 882, 936, 944, 946–9, 969, 972, 974, 977–8, 1610, 1686, 1717, 1734, 1741–3, 1745–8, 1775–82, 1784, 2303, 2424, 2430, 2452, 2489, 2525, 2529–30, 2532, 2534, 2536–8, 2562, 2566, 2571–2, 2574
Diseases, environmental and physiological, 145, 165, 224, 240–3, 885, 893–4, 934, 969–71, 1766–9, 1779, 2533, 2557–62
Diseases, general studies, 206, 867, 940, 967–8, 971, 984, 1764–5, 1769
Fungi, 129, 144, 147, 160, 206, 244–9, 252, 871, 876–7, 887, 890, 898, 902, 911, 936, 972–80, 1678, 1681–3, 1686, 1690, 1693, 1727, 1734, 1770–84, 1859, 2430, 2435, 2450, 2452, 2464, 2466–8, 2470, 2474, 2509, 2563–78
Genetics, 7, 135, 139, 144–5, 147, 152, 156, 160, 165, 169, 186, 204–18, 220–4, 226–8, 233, 235, 237–40, 242, 248–51, 736, 807, 867, 869, 871, 876–7, 882–3, 885–6, 890–1, 893, 898, 902, 920, 933–46, 950, 955, 958, 963, 965, 968, 970–1, 973–4, 977–80, 982, 984, 1218, 1503, 1669–70, 1672, 1678, 1682–3, 1686, 1690–1, 1693, 1717, 1728–45, 1747, 1749–50, 1752, 1754–6, 1762–9, 1771, 1774, 1776, 1779, 1781, 1784–5, 2048, 2292, 2303, 2326, 2423–4, 2430, 2432, 2435, 2450, 2463–4, 2466–8, 2470, 2474, 2477, 2485, 2498, 2509, 2514–30, 2532–3, 2536–7, 2541, 2543, 2549–51. 2558–61, 2564–5, 2567, 2570–5, 2578–80, 2651, p. 718
Insects, 206, 250, 936, 1686, 1779, 2463
Physiology, 950–1, 1686
Wheat—*continued.*
Taxonomy, 165, 212, 216, 225, 963, 1699, 1760–1, 2450, 2529, 2552, 2554–5
Technique, experimental, 165, 206, 238, 250, 892, 898, 936, 952, 957, 1686, 1736, 1756–8, 1859, 2292, 2550, 2576–7
Viruses, 1218, 1785, 2489
see also cereals
White clover, *see* clover
Whortleberry, *see Vaccinium*
Wide crossing, *see* hybridization, distant
Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, distant
Width, inheritance, *see* dimensions, inheritance
Willow, 60, 2859
Wilt (*Fusarium*), *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Wind breaks, *see* plantations
Wind damage, 337, 865, 867, 889, 893, 898, 911, 920, 934, 990, 1051, 1083, 1206, 1669, 1686, 1690, 1717, 1721, 1723, 1802, 1838, 1876, 2460, 2469, 2474, 2489, 2491, 2505, 2533, 2587, 2618, 2667, 2862
Winter killing, *see* temperature, low, damage due to
Winter melon, *see* melon
Winter habit, *see* earliness, inheritance
Winter, squash, *see Cucurbita*
Wireless waves, 39
Witch weed, *see* angiosperms, injurious

XANTHOSOMA, *see* starch plants, minor
X chromosomes, *see* nucleus, structure
Xenia, 272, 2979, 2986
X rays, 36, 40–1, 83, 89, 139, 165, 177, 272, 331, 808, 815, 818–9, 821, 839, 948–9, 1044, 1476, 1536, 1560–9, 1577, 1647, 1663, 1855, 2301, 2315, 2336, 2352–3, 2358, 2362, 2418, 2432, 2514, 2635, 2646, 2653, 2668, 2677, 2829
Xylaria, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes

YAM, 60, 877, 1225
Y chromosomes, *see* nucleus, structure
Yeast, *see* fungi, Saccharomycetales
Yellows (*Fusarium*), *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Yew, *see* softwood trees
Yield, 190, 211, 237, 239, 296, 394, 405, 447, 521–2, 685, 892, 1079, 1192, 1196, 1279, 1356, 1614, 1716, 1845, 1972, 2034, 2054–5, 2442, 2456, 2663, 2753, 2775, 2872, 2932, 2938, 3014
Yucca, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae

ZEA, *see* maize, popcorn, and sweet corn
Zizyphus, *see* jujube

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS" VOLUME XXI.

Abst. 3098, line 4, *for* 1951 : **36** : 561–70, *read* 1950 : **35** : 561–70.

Abst. 3100, line 5, *for* No. 45, *read* No. 4–5.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS,

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:
PROF. SIR FRANK L. ENGLEDOW, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: MISS T. ASHTON, M.A.
MISS P. M. C. GREEN, B.A.
B. E. HEISELER.
MISS M. L. C. WILSON, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS.

Issued quarterly. Subscription 35/-, with Subject Index. (Subscriptions sent direct from within the British Commonwealth of Nations are subject to a reduction of 20%.) Single copies 10/6 each. Drafts should be made out in sterling currency.

Copies of "Plant Breeding Abstracts" printed on one side of the paper can be supplied, for the convenience of readers wishing to cut up and file the references, at an additional cost of 7/- per volume.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

Other Publications:

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS	s.	d.
Joint Publication No. 1. Vernalization and Phasic Development of Plants ..	10	0
An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	1	6
The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	1	0
Field Trials: their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, by John Wishart	2	6
Joint Publication No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature (Issues 3, 4 and 6) .. .. each	1	0
Issue No. 7	2	6
Joint Publication No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables..	3	0
Photoperiodism in the Potato, by C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes	2	6
Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	7	6
Cultivation and Breeding of Russian Rubber-bearing Plants	2	6

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS—*continued.*	s.	d.
Joint Publication No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens ..	6	0
The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton ..	2	6
Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
INDEXES		
Subject Index to Vols I to V of Plant Breeding Abstracts	2	6
Subject Index to Vols VI to VIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts	2	6
Subject Indexes to Vols IX–XX of Plant Breeding Abstracts .. .. each	2	6
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MONOGRAPHS		
Bibliography on Interspecific and Intergeneric Hybridization in Relation to Plant Breeding	2	0
Rye Breeding Bibliography	1	6
Tobacco Breeding Bibliography	1	0
Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests, Supplement	1	6

Subscriptions to any of the above Publications should be sent to Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PUBLISHED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Published by the
Herbage Abstracts	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Aberystwyth.
Field Crop Abstracts	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Aberystwyth.
Horticultural Abstracts	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers	Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

Annual subscription to the first four journals is 35s. (with a special reduction of 20 per cent for orders received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominions and Colonies); annual subscription to Forestry Abstracts is 45s. (with same reduction of 20 per cent).

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

C.A.B. JOINT PUBLICATIONS

No.		
10.	The Use and Misuse of Shrubs and Trees as Fodder. Commonwealth Bureaux of Pastures and Field Crops and Animal Nutrition and Commonwealth Forestry Bureau. 1947	9s. 0d.
12.	Phenothiazine 1942-46: A review and bibliography. 1948	4s. 0d.
13.	Pregnancy diagnosis tests: A review. A. T. Cowie. 1948	15s. 0d.
14.	The establishment of vegetation on industrial waste land. By R. O. Whyte and J. W. B. Sisam	10s. 0d.

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Aberystwyth.

38.	Advances in Grassland Husbandry and Fodder Production. Second Symposium. 1947	6s. 0d.
39.	Five hundred varieties of herbage and fodder crops. (A list of varietal names, including information supplied by specialists on the characteristics and use of the crops.) 1948	15s. 0d.
40.	The production and utilization of Silage. A survey of world Literature in Abstracts	10s. 0d.
41.	Management and Conservation of Vegetation in Africa. 1951	10s. 6d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

20.	Growth substances and their practical importance in horticulture. By H. L. Pearse. 1948	12s. 6d.
21.	Recent Advances in Fruit Juice Production. By V. L. S. Charley and others	15s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.

45.	The practice of soil conservation in the British Colonial Empire. By Sir Harold A. Tempany. 1949	10s. 0d.
	Bibliography of Soil Science, Fertilizers and General Agronomy, 1947-50. 1951	35s. 0d.
46.	Proceedings of the First Commonwealth Conference on Tropical and Sub-Tropical Soils	25s. 0d.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew.

24.	The plant diseases and fungi recorded from Mauritius. By P. O. Wiehe. 1948	5. 0d.
25.	Fungi of Barbados and the Windward Islands. By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale. 1948	3s. 9d.

All correspondence regarding subscriptions to current and back volumes of abstracting journals and the purchase of Occasional Publications, Technical Communications, Bulletins, Bibliographies, etc., to be sent to—Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr Slough, Bucks, England.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND